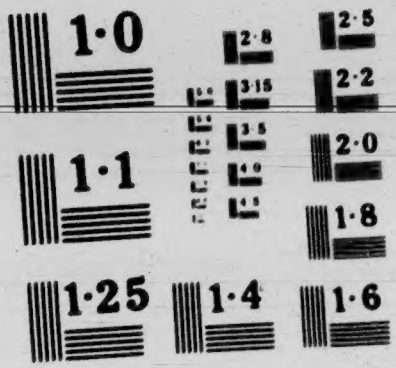
B



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

28

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Roll 28

First State Militia, Cavalry, S - St

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

155

Sabens Thomas B.

Co G, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Sabine,	28	Thomas B,
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1553

Sabens William M.

Co G, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1		27	
2		28	William M.
3	Sec. Sabins	29	
4		30	
5		31	
6		32	
7		33	
8		34	
9		35	
10		36	
11		37	
12		38	
13		39	
14		40	
15		41	
16		42	
17		43	
18		44	
19		45	
20		46	
21		47	
22		48	
23		49	
24		50	
25			

Book Mark:

See also

1554

Sabins, Thomas P.

Co G, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8070095	26	
2	8070197	27	
3	8070300	28	
4	8070395	29	
5	8070489	30	
6	8070582	31	
7	8070667	32	
8	8070569	33	
9	8070829	34	
10	8070912	35	
11	8070981	36	
12	8071069	37	
13	8071144	38	
14	8071228	39	
15	8071311	40	
16	8071393	41	
17	8071473	42	
18	8071552	43	
19	8071634	44	
20	8071713	45	
21	8071762	46	
22	Sab-96-1870	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156. A(EB)77.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Sab-96-1870

See also

S 1 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Thos. B. Sabins

Co. G. 1 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Sab. - 91 - 1870.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 15, 1870.

"Tried by G. C. M. on charges, 1st Highway Robbery, 2nd: Conduct to the prejudice of good order & military discipline. Found guilty and sentenced Jany 31/65 to forfeit all pay & emoluments then due, or to become due, to be dishonorably discharged from the service of the U. S. and imprisoned in the Missouri State Prison for the period of ten years"

E. A. Burrell

(438) Copyist.

S. | 1st Cav. | Mo.

Thomas B. Sabins,

Pvt., Co. G, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Warrensburg Mo. Mar 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 27, 1864; drawn since $ 55 00/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in arrest at Jefferson City Mo. Not Mustered out. Pay due for use & wants of Horse & Horse equipments from June 30 1864 to Jany 26 1865

Book mark: A. G. O. May 16 1864

E. A. Miller
Corvr.

(361)

MAR. 16 8071762 1891

Tried for Highway Robbery & forfeit all pay & emoluments that are or may become due to be dishonorably discharged & confined for 10 years in Missouri State Prison Spr. G.C. 6. Dist. Central Mo. Feb. 13 65 - 7156.

A.C.E.B. 77

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas B. Sabins

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due [illegible] risk of [illegible] from June 30, [illegible] to Jan 31, [illegible] Co. [illegible] Only [illegible] muster

Book mark: .....

(358) [illegible] Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(256) .....

Copyrd.

[illegible] Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist

S 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas B. Sabins

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 30 to Aug 31 '64 absent sick in Hospital Lexington Mo

Book mark:

C Leary

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible] Sabins

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2 June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(358) [illegible] Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Thomas B. Saber

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Feb. by to Apl. [illegible] & [illegible] duty at Lexington Mo

x Monthly Company

Book mark: .....

D. M. Kennedy
Copyist.

(358)

S. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas B. Suban

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse & equipments from Oct. 30 63 to Feb. 29/64

Book mark:

(358)

[illegible]
Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas B. Sabens

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse & equipments from Oct 31. to Dec 31/63

Book mark: .....

(358)

A. Muir
Copyist.

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas B. Sabins

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Horse equipments from June 30/63 to Oct. 31/63.

Book mark: .....

C. F. Hoover
Copyist.

(358)

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas B. Sabins

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of private horse and Equip from June 30/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

C. C. Parker
Copyist.

(358)

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(368)

Copyrist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas B. Sabine

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments from Feb 20 to Apr [illegible]

Book mark: .....

C. C. Parker

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas B. Sabin

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 - 1862 to Feb 28 -, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owned and furnished horse and equipt from Oct 31 - 1862 to Feb 28 - 1863

Book mark: .....

(358) [illegible] Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas B Sabins

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 —

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owned & furnished horse & horse & [illegible] pts from [illegible] to Dec 31 '62

Book mark:

Sams

(358) Copyist.

[illegible] Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

[illegible] Mo.

Thomas B. Sabins

Pri, Co. [illegible], 1 Reg't Mo. [illegible]

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept 25, 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(359) Copyist.

Pvt. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas D. Sabins

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. E. Parker

(856) Copyist.

C | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward [illegible]

[illegible], Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

S	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Thomas B. Sabins

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas F. Sabine

Pvt, Capt. Ballinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Mo., Mar 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 26, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo

Period during the war in Mo. years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: Sab 9[illegible] 18[illegible]

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

C. C. Parker

(356) Copyist.

Sabins - Thomas

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. M. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

M 175 A G & Z Ill. 1865
2/4

Gallatin Ills. June 17th 1865.

Mr. Jerome Das
Late Col 1st Cav. Ill. S.W.

Encloses a petition for the release of Pvt. Thos. Salvins Co. C. 1st Cav. Ill. S.W.

Recd. per Pkt of the Mo
St. Louis June 26 65.
Respectfully referred to Brig
Cert Pris. Gen. Jno. Pennington
Comdg. Cts. Bentonville Ma. The
sentence of this man is hereby
mitigated by G.C. No. 6. of
W. C. Cal. Cert. Jr.
Ex Brig. Gen. Comdg.
J. F. Bennett
Act. Ad.

MD. GRS. DEPT. OF D.
RECD
JUL
1865

[illegible]

[illegible] S.C.
147. [illegible] II. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Gallatin Mo. June 17th 1865.

Adjutant General,

Department of the Missouri.

Please find enclosed, two petitions praying the release of Thomas Sabens private Company G. 1st Cav, M. S. M. which bring to the attention of the General Commanding.

Your Obt Servant.

James McFerran.

Lato Col, 1st, Cav, M. S. M.

Gallatin Missouri
June 17th 1865.

Respectfully forwarded with the information that the enclosed Petition to our lamented President was completed in his lifetime; and not forwarded to him because of his death. This together with the petition to myself are respectfully forwarded for the action of the General Commanding with the remark that I concur with the petitioners in relation to the propriety of the discharge of the prisoner Sabers, believing with them that the ends of justice have been attained in his case, and that no good purpose can be subserved by detaining him longer in Custody. I therefore respectfully join in the petition for his release.

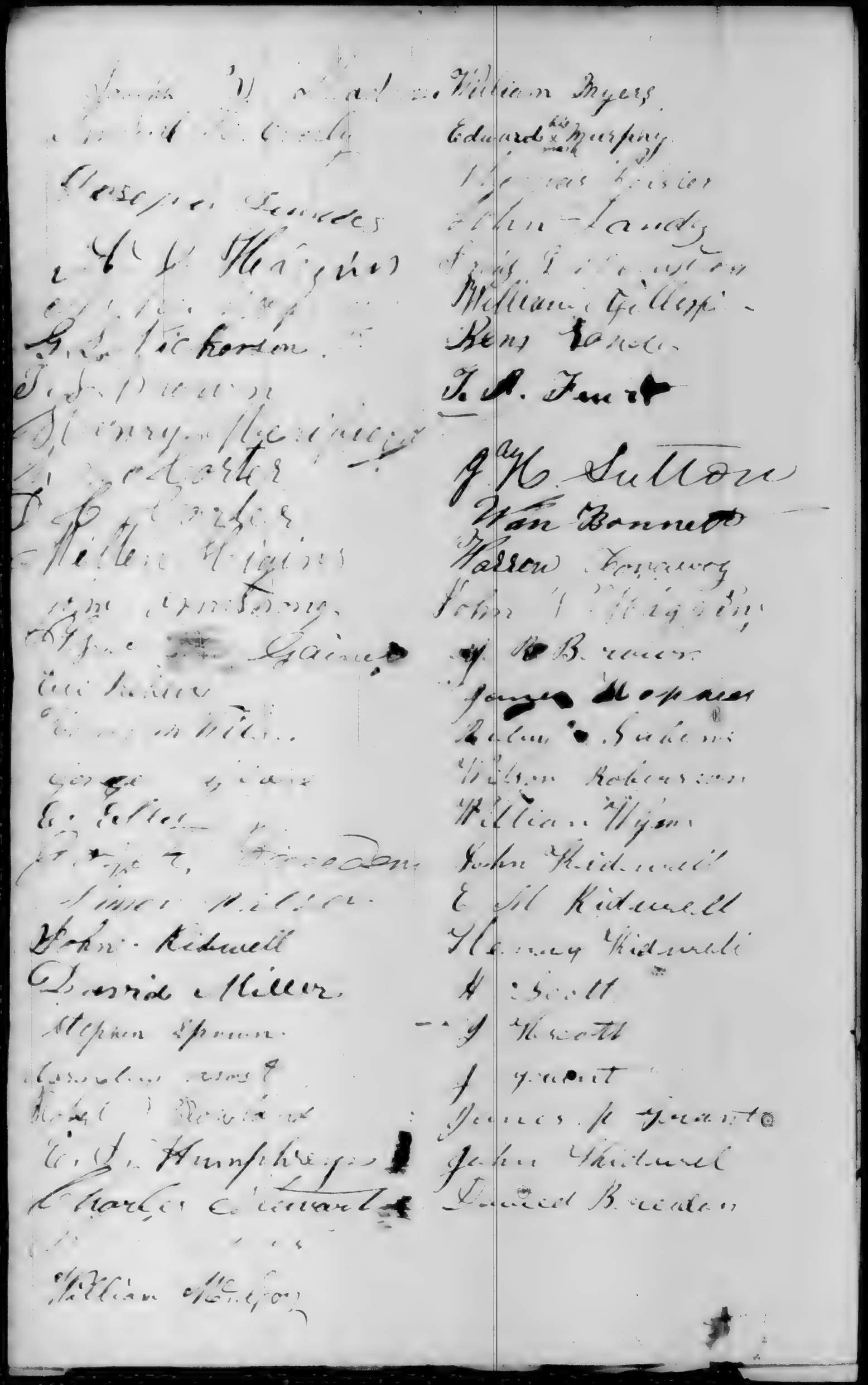
Respectfully your Obedient Servant
James McFerran,
Late Col, 1st Cav. M.S.M.

His Excellency
Abraham Lincoln
President of the United States

We the undersigned citizen of Daviess Co Missouri would most respectfully state that we are personally acquainted with Thomas Sabins a Member of Co "G" 1st Cav M.S.M Vols now confined in the Missouri Penitentary. he having been a citizen of Daviess Co Mo. for over seven years, prior to the time of his sentence to the Penitentary for Six years. and we take great pleasure in saying that during this long intimate acquaintance. with him we ever recognized him as and a true Union Man. and a faithfull Soldier since he enlisted in said Regiment. and as an honest young man.

We are Mr President
Your faithfull friends and obedient citizens
April 1st 1865
Most Respectfully

Names	Names
Louis Brown	Joshua A. C. Brown
[illegible] Higgins	N. B. Brown
[illegible]	Alec Mann
[illegible]	[illegible] Carton
J. C. Powell	[illegible]
[illegible]	Marquis M. [illegible]
[illegible]	



Daviess County Missouri
June 7th 1865.

To Col James McFarran
1st Cav M S M The under
signed Citizens of Daviess
County Mo. and neighbors
of Thomas B Sabens late
a private of Company
G 1st Cav M. S. M. most respectfu
lly State That the said
Sabens was convicted of
Robbery at Worrensburg Mon
by a General Court Martial
and Sentenced to ten years
imprisonment in the Sate
Penitentiary of Mo. Where he
is still confined we the
undersigned have known
him for the past ten years
as a neighbor & citizen of
this County and up to the time
he entered the Service in
your Regiment in March 1862
he was a moral industrious
good citizen that he has a
wife, and four children of
tender age without the means
of Support, and they will become
a public charge unless he
can be returned to them
that we are informed that
Sabens in a State of intoxication
in company with another
soldier of bad character was
charged before the Court

Daviess County Missouri
June 7th 1865.

To Col James McFarlan
1st Cav M S M The under
signed Citizens of Daviess
County Mo. and neighbors
of Thomas B. Sabens late
a private of Company
G 1st Cav M. S. M. most respectfu
lly State That the said
Sabens was convicted of
Robbery at Worcensburg Mo.
by a General Court Martial
and Sentenced to ten years
imprisonment in the Sate
Penitentiary of Mo. Where he
is still confined we the
undersigned have known
him for the past ten years
as a neighbor & citizen of
this County and up to the time
he entered the Service in
your Regiment in March 1862
he was a moral industrious
good citizen that he has a
wife, and four children of
tender age without the means
of Support, and they will become
a public charge unless he
can be returned to them
that we are informed that
Sabens in a State of intoxication
in company with another
soldier of bad character was
charged before the Court

Martial with the Robery
of a boy apon the high
way between Lexington
and Parrensburg Mo. That
his companion was the
principal actor in the
Robery, and that Sabens
was convicted apon the
facts that he was in
company with the other
and a pair of mittens
belonging to the boy
was found in his
possession shortly after
the Robery while he was
sill in a state of intoxication
we are satisfied that there
is no crime in Sabens
composition and beg to
ask you
as his old commander
in his behalf believing
that he has bin sufficiently
punished for his
offence and from facts
in our possession we are
satisfied that he will
never offend again
and we further declare
our willingness as his
most immediate acquaintance
and neighbors that
anxious and willing to

Receive him amungst us
and restore him to his
home and helpless family
you well know wheat
he was a good Soldiers ~~or~~
~~not~~ and served his country
faithfully while under
your command and now
his company is discharged
and mustered out ~~[illegible]~~ and
at home again we hope
you will lend your
assistance to restore him
also. With considerations
of respect we beg to
subscribe our selves your
obedient servants

J R Brown
J R Reedn
Nixon Roberson
James Hopkins
John Kidwell
James Grant
Henry Kidwell
John Grant
Elicia Kidwell
Wm H Wynn
M Breeden
Harvey Breeden
W H Breeden
Robert Baily
John H. Grant

Frances Butler
James Feurt
Thomas Feurt
Lewis Brown
Sqire Galbra
James Tailor
Joseph Landes
J H Scott
Alexand Scott
Joseph Brown
S H Guthry
B P Kidwell
J H Brown
Rily Sabens
N R Butler
M P Lamey

1555

Sabins, William M.

Co. G, B, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058330	26	
2	8071061	27	
3	8071145	28	
4	8071229	29	
5	8071312	30	
6	8071394	31	
7	8071472	32	
8	8071551	33	
9	8071633	34	
10	8071712	35	
11	8080353	36	
12	8058137	37	
13	8071848	38	
14	8080552	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156. A. 77.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William M. Sabins

Pvt, Co. B, Consolidated Detachment, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 7, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd $ 66 72/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse $100. Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 30/64 to Jan. 26/65.

Book mark:

Montague

(861) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. and R. Sabans

Pvt., Co. [illegible] 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Wainwright Mo. Aug., 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Returned Unconscious

Valuation of [illegible] $100,

Pay [illegible] for use & wear

of Horse & Hand equipments from [illegible]

to [illegible] 26/65.

Book mark: 7156 A. [illegible]

[illegible]

(861) Copyist.

S. Wm. S. McCan Mo.

William M. Lesbiez

Pvt., Co. B/A, Con. Det. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Pleasant Hill Mo. May 4, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred G

Remarks: Pay due for use & rent of horse & horse Equipments from June 30/64 to Jan. 20/65

Valuation of horse $100

Book mark:

J. E. Nichol

(342) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William M. Sabens

Pvt., { Co. B, Consolidated Detachment, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 30 per to Jan. 26/65.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies A. E. F. G and H. whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark: .....

Montague

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible] Sabins

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

[illegible] Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist

S | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wm M. Sabins

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 30 to Aug 31 '64

Book mark:

C Leary

(258) Copyist.

S. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wm. M. Sabins

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May [illegible], 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

c/ | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William M. Solen

Priv't, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. v. April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On guard duty at Lexington Mo.
Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipment from Feb 29 to Apl 30 /64

Book mark: .....

W. M. Kennedy
Copyist.

(358)

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William M. Saben

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse & equipments from Oct. 20, '63 to Feb. 29, '64

Book mark: .....

E. A. Mester
Copyist.

(358)

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William M. Sibens

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & rent of Horse & equipments from Octo. 20th to Dec 31/63

Book mark: .....

A. Kiser
Copyist.

(358)

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William M. Sabins

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358)

Copyist.

S | 1 M Cav | Mo.

William M [illegible]

Appears with rank of Pr on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri S M Cav. Roll dated

Warrensburg Mo., June 2[illegible], 186[illegible].

Where born Monroe Co [illegible]

Age 20 y'rs; occupation farmer

When enlisted 20 Oct, 186[illegible].

Where enlisted Lexington Mo

~~For what period enlisted during the war~~ years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in 20 Oct, 186[illegible].

Where mustered in Warrensburg Mo

Bounty paid $ None 100; due $ None 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 20 100

Remarks: Enrolled Clay [illegible] [illegible] Mo

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 157[illegible]

Holbrook

(339) Copyist.

Sabins William M.

G-B 1 Reg'd Mo Sm Cav

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers ✓	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

[illegible]

No. [illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible]

[illegible] 1863

By [illegible]

Regiment of [illegible]

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 18

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] DO CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]: that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

[illegible]

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible]
in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years,
and by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible],
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible] do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible]
this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], } [illegible]
BEFORE [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

[illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. N & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company [illegible], [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], at [illegible]

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm M Sabins desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS **Do Declare**, That I am 20 years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lexington Mo

the 20th day of October 1863

Witness: John Ballinger Capt Co C 1st Cav M S M

William M Sabins

No. 1

Wm M Sabins

Volunteered at Lexington Mo

October 20th 1863,

By John Ballinger

Captain Co C Regiment of Lead Mo S M

enlistment; last served in Company (S).

5th Cav Reg't of C M M

Discharged October 20 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Lexington Mo

I, Wm M. Sabins born in Monroe Co in the State of Kentucky aged 20 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 20th day of October 1863. to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm M Sabins do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington Mo this, 20th day of October 1863 Before John Ballinger Capt Co 1st Cav Mo S Mo } William M. Sabins

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. S. Atkinson
Actg asst

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm M Sabins previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

John Ballinger Capt
Co 1st Regiment of Cav Mo S Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ....., ... Regiment of ..... Volunteers, on the ..... day of ..... 186 , at .....

1556

Salmon, Robert H.

Co I, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8073883	26	
2	8073966	27	
3	8074054	28	
4	8074143	29	
5	8074226	30	
6	8074303	31	
7	8074376	32	
8	8074443	33	
9	8074518	34	
10	8074644	35	
11	8074728	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20	[illegible]	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156. A (EB) 1877.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert [illegible]

[illegible], Co. I. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Warrensburg Mo., Sept. 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr. 2, 1865.

Last paid to June [illegible], 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 10 30/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Stoppage [illegible] by sentence [illegible] Court martial [illegible] Hdqrs. [illegible] Warrensburg, Mo. Sept. 1864

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

E. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert H. Salmon

Col., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In military prison at Alton, Ill since Aug 20 1865

Book mark:

Henry Webb

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Robert V. Salmon

Pvt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has no horse
In military prison
at St. Louis, Mo. from
Aug. 20, 1864.

Book mark:

Drum Sett

(358) Copyist.

C | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Robert V. Talmon

Lt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was no horse
In Military prison
at St. Louis Mo. since
Aug. 23 1864.

Book mark:

Fermin Weil

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert V. Salmon

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse unserviceable 30 days Under arrest at Lavensburg, Mo. since Aug. the 1st 1864. Entitled to pay for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 30th 1864 to Aug. 31, 1864

Book mark:

Henry Webb, Copyist.

(358)

1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Robert H. Salmon

Pvt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay for use and risk of horse and horse equipage from Feb. 29 1864 to June 30, 1864

Horse unserviceable 14 days

Book mark:

Drury Webb

(358) Copyist

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert H. Salmon

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use and risk of horse and horse equipment from Feb. 28, 1864 to April 30 1864

Book mark:

Drum Webb

(858) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Robert H. Salmon

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. [illegible] Feb., 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible] furlough since Feb. [illegible]

Entitled to pay for use and [illegible] of horse and horse equipments from Oct. 31 '63 to Feb. 29 '64.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

S. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert F. Salmon,

Pvt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Oct 31, 1863 to Dec 31, 1863.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Robert J. Salmon

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage of 5 cts. for use of haversack. Entitled to pay for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 30, 1863 to Oct 31, 1863

Book mark:

Drury Wells

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert H. Sawyer

Sgt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use and wear of horse and horse equipage from June 30 to Aug 1863.

Book mark: .....

Harper

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Robert H. Salmon

Corp., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use and rest of horse and equipments from March 10 1863 to June 30 1863. Appraisement value of horse $100.00

Book mark: .....

S. Harper

(358) Copyist.

S. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert W. Salmon

Corp., Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished with own horse and horse Equipments from March 10, 1863 to Apr. 30, 1863.

Book mark: .....

Harper

(358) Copyist.

C. | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Capt. Co. [illegible] Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present, absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(858) Copyrt.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert H. Sawyer

Corp., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Dec, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Harper

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

..... Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

S. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Robert D. Salmon

Corp'l, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Draper

(358) Copyist.

3 | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Robert D. Salmon

Corp., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30th Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

8 Corp, Capt. Burris' Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hamilton, Apr 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

General Notation---7156 A. 1871.

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

Salmon - Robert H.

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 4
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

[illegible]

St Louis Mo
Sept 14 1864

Mo. Dept of the.
J. B. Burnett A.A.G.

S.O. 235 #10 In re-
lation to execution of
sentence of Robt H
Salmon 1st Cav M.S.M.

File

O.P.M.G. Sept 16 /64.

Head Quarters Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 1st 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 295

EXTRACT.

[illegible]

By Command of Major General Rosecrans.

J. F. Bennett

Assistant Adjutant General.

Pvt.

Robert H Salman

Co. I 1st M.S.M. Cav.

Head-Quarters, District Central Mo.,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL.

WARRENSBURG, Aug 8th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS
NO. 71

(EXTRACT)

III Private Robert W. Salmon Co "I" 1st Cav M. S. M. now in Military Prison at Lexington Mo will be forwarded under Guard to this Post for trial by General Court Martial without delay

Maj Pleasanton
BY ORDER ~~BRIG.~~ GEN. ~~E. B. BROWN~~. U. S. V

R. L. Ferguson
~~Lt. Col. 6th Mo. Cav. Vol.~~ Provost Marshal.
Capt 7th Cav M. S. M.

Lieut S. M. Cain
[illegible]
[illegible]

Warrensburg Mo
Aug. 5th 1864
Lt. W B Holloway
J. A. G. C. M.

States that charges are in his hands against Robt H Salmon Pvt Co. I 1st Cav Mo. S. Mo. wishes him sent to that Court for trial

Recd. J. M. J. C. Mo. Aug 5th 1864

Court Martial Rooms
Warrensburg, Aug. 5th [illegible]

Capt. R. L. Ferguson
Dist. Prov. Mar.

Sir:

Charges against Robt. H. Salmon pri. Co. ~~[illegible]~~ "I" 1st Cav. M. S. M. are in my hands for trial. It is respectfully asked that he be brought to this Post for trial.

Respty
Your Obt Servt.
H. B. Holloway
Lt & Judge Advocate
G. C. M.

Head Qrs Dist Central Mo
Warrensburg Mo
March 23. 1865.

(Special Order
No 53

[illegible] H
[illegible] Cavly

Head Quarters District of Central Missouri.

Warrensburg, Mo. March 28th 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 55

12 [illegible] On the recommendation of his commanding officer, the unexpired portion of the Sentence of the General Court Martial, in the case of Private Robert M. Salmon, Co. I, 1st M. S. M. Cavalry, [illegible] in General Order No. 52, of [illegible] 1st 1864, from these Head Quarters, is hereby remitted, [illegible] from confinement and returned to duty.

BY ORDER OF [illegible]

C. G. Laurant

Assistant Adjutant General.

S055

H. Quarters Dist. of Central Missouri
Lancaster Mo. March 23rd 1865

Special Order
No. 55

12. On the recommendation of his commanding Officer the unexpired portion of the sentence of the General Court Martial, in the case of [illegible] H. [illegible] Co. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] in General Order No. 52 of September 1st 1864, from these Head Quarters, is hereby remitted, [illegible] will be released from confinement and returned to duty.

By order of Brig. Genl. John McNeil Comdg.
[illegible] C. G. Tarrant,
Assistant Adjutant General

[illegible] Baker
[illegible]

Salmon Robt H
Co I

1st M S McCaw

Print

He was sent to Alton
[illegible] Sept 19[illegible]

Adam

His sentence is One Years
[illegible] at hard
labor [illegible]

[illegible]

Head Quarters District of Central Missouri.

Warrensburg Mo. March 23rd 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 55

12. On the recommendation of his commanding officer, the unexpired portion of the sentence of the General Court Martial, in the case of Private [illegible] Co. [illegible], 1st [illegible] Bracing, [illegible] in General Orders, No. 52, of September 1st [illegible] [illegible] is hereby remitted, [illegible] confinement and returned to duty.

Supposed to be Confined in [illegible]

BY ORDER OF Brig. Genl. John [illegible] Commdg.

C. G. Laurant

Assistant Adjutant General.

Head Quarters Co. B, 1st Colored
Regiment Kansas Vols. Feb. 21st 1865.

Rec'd Feb. 28. 1865.

Hd Qrs 4th Sub District Central Div
Kansas City, Mo. Feb 28. 1865
Respectfully forwarded to Dist Hd Qrs.
Charles Hamilton Jr.
Col. Comdg Sub District

Charge 1st

Charge 2nd —

Sentence to forfeit $ 00.00 &
to be confined for one year

(sentence approved)
[illegible] Feb 1, 65. Hd Qrs

1557

Samuels, William

Co. A, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80118	21	
2	80749	22	
3	80749	23	
4	80749	24	
5	80749	25	
6	80749	26	
7	80749	27	
8	80749	28	
9	80749	29	
10	80749	30	
11	80800	31	
12	80111	32	
13	80800	33	
14	80801	34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

Book Mark: 715 G. A. E. B. 1877.

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

S	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

William Samuels

Capt., Co. 1, Consolidated Detachment, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 11, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since $ 47 45/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Ass't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 25/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Appointed sergeant from private March 20, 1865.

Book mark: Dec. 7156 A. A. G. O.

J. C. Taylor (over)

(861) Copyist.

MAR. 17 8080179 1891

1873, 1877; also S.O. 61
filed with Misc. Papers.

S | 1 S.M.Cav. | Mo.

William Samuels

Pri. Co. L 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo. Mch 19, 1865

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 27, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 43 30/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of lodge equipments, $ 32 40/100

Remarks: Retained in Service Pay due for private horse & equipments from June 30/64 to Jan'y 30/65. Due the U. S. $ 77/100 for Ordnance.

Book mark See 7126 A.A.M. E.B. '77 From Roll for Jan'y & Feby '65

W. M. Jackson

(861) Corrs.

S | 1 Mo. S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Cont'd, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated ....., 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(312) J. E. Nichol Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Samuels

Sgt. { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr. 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible] for [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization was formed of men of Companies B. C. D and L. whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of these companies.

Book mark: .....

P. C. Taylor

(358) Copyist

S. 1 S.M.Cav. Mo.

William Samuels

Priv. Co. L 1 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany 7 Feby, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipment from June 30/64 to Aug 30/65.
On escort to Kansas City, Mo.

Book mark:

N.M. Jackson

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

William Thomas
Priv. Co. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec. 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipment, from Feby 29/64 to Dec. 31/64.
Horse unserviceable 11 days.

Book mark: .....

W. M. Packard
Copyist.

(358)

	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

William Samuels

Pri[illegible], Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct. 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & equipments from Feb'y 29/64 to Oct. 31/64. Horse unserviceable 11 days.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Thomas

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug. 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipments from Feby 29/64 to Aug 31/64.

Horse [illegible] for 11 days.

Book mark: .....

W. M. Jackson
Copyist.

(358)
5.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

William Samuels

Inv., Co. I., 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipments from Feby 27/64 to June 30/64.

On detached service.

Book mark: .....

W. W. Jackson

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Townsend

Pri, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipments from Feby 29/64 to Apl 30/64

Book mark:

W. W. Jackson

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Samuels

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31/63 to Feby 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse equipments from Oct. 31/63 to Feby 29/64.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

Copyist.

(358)

D 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Samuels

Priv. Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipments from Oct. 21/63 to Dec. 31/63

Book mark:

Fill Jackson

(358) Copyist.

J 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Samuels

Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Allowed for horse & equipments from Sept. 7/63 to Oct. 31/63.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. W. Jackson

(35m) Copyist.

S | 1 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

William Emmons

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington, Mo., Oct. 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 7, 1863.

Where St. Joseph

Period during the war ~~years.~~

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 15 00/100

Remarks: Hitched Formerly Non-pressure

paid

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

R. G. Clarke

(337) Copyist.

IJJ

Sandusky, John

Co F, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	806822 3	23	
2	806830 4	24	
3	806845 0	25	
4	806854 7	26	
5	806863 9	27	
6	806872 9	28	
7	806880 5	29	
8	806891	30	
9	806896 0	31	
10	806902 6	32	
11	806910 9	33	
12	806919 5	34	
13	806928 1	35	
14	806936 6	36	
15	806945 0	37	
16	806954 3	38	
17	806961 5	39	
18	806968 4	40	
19	806976 4	41	
20	806982 1	42	
21	806987 3	43	
22		44	
23		45	
24		46	
25		47	
26		48	
27		49	
28		50	

Book Mark: 7156, A.G.O. 1877.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

[illegible] | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible] 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

[illegible]

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

---

(361) [illegible]

Copyist.

MAR.16 8069873 1891

Forwarded by the Governor

[illegible]	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

S.	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John Sandusky

P.M., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipts from Aug 15 to Dec 31/64

On duty as teamster

Due Us. for ord $1.30

Book mark:

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

S.	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John Sandusky,

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paydue for use & risk of Pvt. horse & equipments from Aug. 15/64 to Oct. 31/64. Absent on detach service at Jefferson City since Oct. 1/64.

Book mark: .....

Naslee

(258) Copyist.

1	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John Sandusky

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for [illegible] Sandusky's Pvt. horse [illegible] equipments from Aug 13 '64 to Aug 31 '64,

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Deposit, $ 100 for

Bond, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(258) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible] Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(358)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

1 Name not entered on Present Column

Book mark:

(358) [illegible] Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] Pandusky

[illegible] Co. [illegible] Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186[illegible].

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible] Aug 14/63. [illegible]

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

..... Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

Copyed.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) .....

Copyrighted

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

..... Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 1865.

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... for .....

.....

Due U. S., $ ..... for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Co. [illegible] Regt Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) Copyrd.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

Copyrt.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Appendix [illegible] **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible] , 186[illegible] .

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(859) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

..... , Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) .....

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

..... , Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

; Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.. .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

* This organization subsequently became Co F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: General Notation---/156 [illegible]

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

1559

Savage, George W.

Co L, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	£0612S-2	26	
2	£0613S-3	27	
3	£0614S-4	28	
4	£061S-S-2	29	
5	£06164-2	30	
6	£06173-4	31	
7	£0616£22	32	
8	£06190-4	33	
9	£06198-7	34	
10	£0620-68	35	
11	£06214-7	36	
12	£06223-2	37	
13	£06230-7	38	
14	£06238-9	39	
15	£06246-1	40	
16	£0623S-34	41	
17	£0625-2£	42	
18	£03-£94-1	43	
19	40967017	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

J. Sm Cav. Mo.

George W. Savage

Pvt., Co. 3, Reg't Missouri Sm Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Feb. 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 19, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since $ 52 73/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse $150.00. Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse Equipments from June 30, 1864 to Jan. 19, 1865 M.C. to take effect Feb. 19, 1865

Book mark:

(349) W. Ragan

Copyist.

MAR. 16 8058941 1891

Recruits retained in Service after expiration of term of service of the company, entitled to M.C. by reason of expiration of term of service for three years.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George N. Savage

Sergt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ ~~100~~ for

Valuation of horse, $ 150 ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 30 '64 to Dec 31 '64

Book mark:

O Leary

(858) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Savage

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Pay due for use of horse and horse equipments from June 30 '64 to Oct 31 '64

Book mark :

O'Leary

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Savage

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, $ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ... 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 30 '64 to Aug 31 '64

Book mark: ...

O Leary

(858) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Savage

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Feb'y '64 to June 30 '64

Book mark: .....

O'Leary

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Savage

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Feb 29/64 to Apl 4 '64

Book mark:

O Leary

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George N. Savage

Ast, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Oct 31 /63 to Febry /64

Book mark:

O Leary

(858) Copyist.

L. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Savage

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Oct 31 '63 to Dec 31 '63

Book mark:

C Leary

(358) Copyist.

8 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Savage

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(356) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

5 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

George W Savage

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. O'Neill

Copyist.

(359)

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W [illegible]

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(Enrolled [illegible] Mfr [illegible]

[illegible] Gallatin, for

3 [illegible]).

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

, C. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W Savage

Pt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has had in service his own horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 to Oct 31 62

Book mark:

[illegible]

(258) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George H Savage

Sgt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. Aug 31, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Dec Aug

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. [illegible]

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has served, kept in the service since date of enlistment [illegible]. Has received no pay for the same

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W Savage

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 1 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

(358) Copyist.

1560

Savage, Wilson L.

Co L, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F061283	26	
2	F061354	27	
3	F061455	28	
4	F061553	29	
5	F061643	30	
6	F061735	31	
7	F061823	32	
8	F061905	33	
9	F061988	34	
10	F062069	35	
11	F062148	36	
12	F062233	37	
13	F062308	38	
14	F062390	39	
15	F062462	40	
16	F062535	41	
17	F062599	42	
18	F058942	43	
19	40967018	44	
20	A.G. 1894409	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: A.G. 1894409

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

S 1 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Wilson L. Savage

Pvt. Co. B. 1 Reg: Mo. S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: U.S. 1894409

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT

Washington, March 30, 1912.

It has this day (March 30, 1912,) been determined by this Department from the records that the above-named man was mustered out of service February 26, 1865, on a detachment muster-out roll of that date, and that so much of the records as shows him mustered out on said roll to take effect February 19, 1865, is erroneous.

W. W. Wilson

(A. G. O. 186) Copyist.

J. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Wilson L. Savage

Pvt., Co. B, Reg't Missouri J. M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Charleston Mo., Feb. 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 19, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since $ 38.06 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse $125.00, Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse Equipments from July 4, 1864 to Jan 19, 1865 N.C. [illegible] Feb 19, 1865

Book mark:

[illegible]

(349) Copyist.

MAR. 16 8058942 1891

Ex Quiet retained in Service after Expiration of term of service of the Company, Entitled to M.C. by reason of expiration of term of service for three years.

I | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wilson L. Savage

Pvt , Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from July 4 '64 to Dec 31 '64

Book mark:

O'Leary

(858) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nelson L. Savage

Pvt , Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse and horse equipments from July 4 '64 to Oct 31 '64

Book mark:

O Leary

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wilson L. Savage
Pvt , Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from July 7'64 to Aug 31'64

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

O Leary

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wilson L. Savage
Pvt , Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Feb 29 '64 to June 30 '64

Book mark: .....

O'Leary
(356) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wilson F. Savage

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apl, 186 4

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Feb 29/64 to Apl 30/64

Book mark:

O'Leary

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wilson L Savage
Pvt , Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Oct 31 /63 to Feb 29 /64

Book mark:

C Leary

(858) Copyist.

S. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wilson L. Savage

Pvt , Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Oct 31 '63 to Dec 31 '63

Book mark:

C. Keary

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegal] Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegal], 186[illegal].

Present or absent [illegal]

Stoppage, $ [illegal] 100 for [illegal]

[illegal]

Due Gov't, $ [illegal] 100 for [illegal]

[illegal]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegal] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegal] 100

Remarks: [illegal]

Book mark: [illegal]

[illegal]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible], Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wilson L Savage

Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for ... April 10 ..., 1863.

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't $ ... 100 for ...

Remarks:

Book mark:

Driscoll

(359) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Wilson's Savage

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(358) [illegible] Copyist.

5

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wilson P. Savage

Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(358) [illegible] Copyist.

25 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William L. Savage

Pt , Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyright

S 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William L. Savage

P 1, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyist.

5 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wilson L. Savage

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 5 to Apr 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: A.G. 1894 [illegible]

General Notation [illegible] A [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1561

Scalf, Benjamin F.

Co C, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Personal papers here

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8062908	26	
2	8064379	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156 A (EB) 77.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

§ | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Scalf

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July. 17 to April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died in the Hospital 11 day of April 1862 of Brain fever.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. G. O.

(256) J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

S. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Scalf

Priv., Co. C 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Warrensburg Mo., Feb 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died Apr 11 1862 Hospital at Laclede Mo Disease Brain fever (Age 18. Enlisted Jany 22 62 Milan & Mon Feb 17, 62 Milan Mo. During War) 7156 (Also (CB) 77

Book mark:

Randolph

(861) Copyist.

Scaef. Benjamin

P, Co. C, 1st Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(P.) 62.

Laclede April 25. 1862

Philips Oliver P.
Capt. Co. C. 1st M.S.M.

Reporting death of pri. B. F. Scalf. Enclosing statement of clothing rec. by deat.

P.

Rec. Hdqrs. Mf. Mo.
April 31 1862

Benjamin F Scolf R38
Pvt Co "C" 1st M.G.M. Cav
Died April 11" 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feby 3d, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence

~~It appears from the Rolls~~ on file in this Office, that Benjamin F. Scalf was enrolled ~~on the day of~~ , 186 , ~~at~~ ~~in Company~~ , ~~Regiment of~~ ~~Volunteers to serve~~ ~~years, or during the war,~~ and mustered into service ~~as a~~ ~~on the day of~~ , 186 , ~~at~~ in Company "C", 1st Regiment of Mo. Mi. Cav. Volunteers ~~to serve~~ ~~years or during the war.~~ On the Muster Roll of Company "C", of that Regiment, ~~for the months of~~ dated Feby 25", 1865, he is reported "A Private Died April 11" 1862 in Hospital at Laclede Mo of Brain Fever"

[illegible]

A. A. Genl

x 1562

Schoville, Charles

Co. I & E 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Personal papers here

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8066346	26	32816688
2	8073539	27	32879202
3	8074023	28	36638001
4	8074116	29	
5	8066440	30	
6	8066541	31	
7	8066646	32	
8	8066747	33	
9	8066844	34	
10	8066943	35	
11	8067031	36	
12	8067115	37	
13	8067203	38	
14	8067285	39	
15	8067364	40	
16	8067457	41	
17	8067546	42	
18	8067646	43	
19	8067723	44	
20	8067803	45	
21	8067880	46	
22	8067958	47	
23	8068035	48	
24	8075455	49	
25	8068048	50	

Book Mark: 7156. A (EB) 1877.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

S 1 S.M.C. Mo.

Charles Scheville

Pvt, Co. E, 1st Reg't Missouri S.M. Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Warrensburg Mo., Mar 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar 21, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $59 13/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Home pay due June 30/64 Nov 30/64

Book mark:

(861) [signature] (Copyist.)

E | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles [illegible]

Pvt., Co. 3 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Warrensburg, Mo., Apl. 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to received no pay, ~~186~~ .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. E 1st, 1 S. M. Cav. May 1st 1862 by order of Glen Lean

Book mark: 7156-a-140.2B.1877

Henry Webb

(361) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

[illegible] Absent sick [illegible]

July 18[illegible] Absent sick at [illegible] Mo.

Aug. 18[illegible] Absent on surgeons sick [illegible] to Gentry Co. Mo.

Mch. 1864 Absent on [illegible] Ord. Brig. Genl. Brown since Mch 21/64

Aug. 1864 Absent sick at [illegible] since Aug. 21/64

Book mark:

Kenton

[546] Copyist.

S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible]

, Co. , Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes ..... ; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When [illegible] , 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible] ; term [illegible] y'rs.

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(388g) Copyist

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Teoville

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Dark ; hair Dark

Where born Portage, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch. 22, 186 .

Where Albany

By whom Maj. Lee ; term Dowing Way 3 'rs.

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service 21 Mch. 65.

Doctures

(383g) Copyist

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Schoville

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Feby, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Harmon

(358e) Copyist.

	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Charles Johnson

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862

Where Albany Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from June 30/64 to Nov. 30/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Horseman

(358c) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles Schoville

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse & equipments from June 30/64 to Sept 30/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358e)

Copyist

S | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles Schoville

Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862*

Where Albany Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Duty in Hospital at Lexington Mo since Aug 22/64 Horse pay due from June 30/64 to Aug 31/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist

S 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Schowell

Cpl., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.

Where Albany Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from Feby 29/64 to June 30/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(858e)

Copyist.

I | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Schovill

Sct., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.

Where Albany

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from Feb 29/63 to April 30/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Scharville

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 22, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick from Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3582) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Schoville

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862*

Where Albany Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles Schoville

Pvt, Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.*

Where Albany *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 1 horse pay due from Aug 23/63 to Oct 31/63

* See enrollment record from muster in roll.

Book mark:

Houston

Copyist.

S 1 S.M.Cav Mo.

Charles Schoville

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 22, 1862.*

Where Albany *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from June 30/63 to July 8/63

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Dagg 11

(358c) Copyist.

[illegible] **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible]*

Period [illegible] **years** *

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 **for** [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 **for** [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Original.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible]

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

* Ed. See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(3582)

Copyist.

[illegible] 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .*

Where [illegible] *

Period ..... years.* [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(3568) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .*

Where .....*

Period ..... years.*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : .....

(356c) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Scovill

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 22, 186 .*

Where Albany *

Period ..... years. During war

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(358c) Copyist.

Mo.

Co. , Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .*

Where .....*

Period ..... years.*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks .....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : .....

(358c) Copyrgt.

MAR.16
8066646
c1891*

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .*

Where .....*

Period ..... years.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(3584) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible]*

Period [illegible] years.* [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

* [illegible] enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

..... Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Charles [illegible]

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 3 to Apr., 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible] service since April 3 [illegible] in Capt. [illegible] Company [illegible] in Albany Sentry Co. [illegible] by order of Maj. Cox

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles Scott

Sri, Capt. Little's Co., Mo. State Militia†

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Albany, Mo. Mar. 22, 1865.

Muster-in to date Mar. 22, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 22, 186 .*

Where Albany, Mo. .....*

Period years.* [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ...100

Remarks.

† This organization subsequently became Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

* Mo. Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or [illegible]

Book mark

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

[illegible]

(3566) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Charles Scovil

Pvt., Capt. Burris' Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fremillon, Apr 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 3, 1862

Where Fairfax

Period 4 years.

During the war in Mo

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

* This organization subsequently became Co. I. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Trapper

(356) Copyist.

Scoville Charles

Lt., Co. ..., ... Reg't [illegible]

Lee Frederick Co.

..... Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertions	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation .....

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Charles Scoville

Pvt. Company 'E'

1st Regiment of Mo. J. M. Cavy.

Volunteers at the battle of Dugford Lamine

River Cooper Co. Mo.

Oct. 12th 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Charles Scovill.

Rank. Pvt. Company E. Regiment. 1st

Arm. S.M. Cavy. State. Mo

Place of casualty. Bugford Lamine River Cooper Co. Mo.

Nature of casualty.

Date of casualty. Oct. 12. 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment, ____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated ____

Ans. Rln, &c 1st Mo S.M. Cavy. Sgd. James McFerran, Col. Comdg. Regt.

Rtn filed in Roll Rooms.

James Dodge
Clerk.

1563

Scott, Allen

Co L, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Corporal & Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80738 77	26	
2	80 7396 0	27	
3	80 7406 8	28	
4	80 7413 7	29	
5	80 7422 0	30	
6	80 7429 7	31	
7	80 7437 6	32	
8	80 7443 8	33	
9	80 7451 2	34	
10	80 7458 6	35	
11	80 7466 1	36	
12	80 7473 2	37	
13	80 7481 8	38	
14	80 7489 21	39	
15	80 75-001	40	
16	80 75-081	41	
17	80 75156	42	
18	80 75-231	43	
19	80 75-296	44	
20	80 75376	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156 A. (2) 1877

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

S. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Allen Scott

Corpl., Co. S. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Warrensburg Mo., Apl 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apl 2, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29 1864; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 59 17/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 25/100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Valuation of horse $100. Entitled to pay for use and risk of horse and equipments from 30 June 1864 to 31 Dec 1864.

Book mark: 7156-a.a.d. 8 B. 1877

Bowery Kelly

(361) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Allen Scott

Corpl., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On scout since Feb. 26" 1865. Stoppage 5 $\frac{75}{100}$ for loss of one Gun sling.

Book mark:

Henry Webb

(358) Copyist.

I | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Allen Scott

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from 30 June 64 to 31 Dec 64

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(358) Copyist.

S. | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

William Scott

Co. K, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 30th '64 to Oct 31st '64

Book mark:

William Scott

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....,

.....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

[illegible]	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use and rest of horse and horse equipage from Feb 2 1864 to June [illegible] 1864

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

S. | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Allen Scott,

Corp'l, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay for use and use of horse and horse equipments from Feb. 29, 1864 to April 30, 1864

Book mark:

Henry Weil

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible] Scott

Corpl., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Dec. 31 '63 to Feb. 29 '64

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Allen Scott

Corpl., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Oct. 31, 1863 to Dec. 3 1863

Book mark:

Drury Webb

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Allen Scott,

Corpl., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Aug. Oct., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 10 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appears [illegible] for use of canteen. [illegible] for use and [illegible] of horse and horse equipments from June 30 [illegible] to Oct 31 [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Co. A, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 1863.

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ... 100

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(358) ...

Copyrt.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Allen Scott

Corp., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use and use of horse and equipments from March 11, 1863 to June 30, 1863. Appraisement value of horse

Book mark: .....

(358) Scarfield

Copyist.

I	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Allen Scott

Corp., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse and horse Equipments from March 10th to Apr 30 1863.

Book mark: .....

(358) Harper

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 1862.

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, $ ... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ... 100

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(256)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(358) [illegible]

Copyrgt.

I. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elias Scott

Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(356) [illegible]

Copyist.

D | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Allen Scott

Corp'l, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. June 30, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Barker

Copyist.

I. | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

[illegible]

2nd Cort, Capt. Burris' Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hamilton Apr 2, 1862

Muster-in to date Apr 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Period 4 years.

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. I. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 187[illegible]

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

1864

Scott, Parton S.

Co F.O., 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

...sonal papers ...

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8068233	26	
2	8068362	27	
3	8062878	28	
4	8062993	29	
5	8063105	30	
6	8069966	31	
7	8064326	32	
8	36638007	33	
9	32876865	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156. A(EB)77.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Barton [illegible]

Pvt., Co. [illegible], 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mch. 1862 [illegible] Mch. 1862 [illegible] by transfer to Capt. Phillips Co. by order Dr. Col. Woolfolk.

Aug. 1862 [illegible] Aug. 20 [illegible] for disability.

Book mark:

Vicinia

[546] Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Barton S Scott

, Co. F. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes Yellow; hair black

Where born Warren Co. Missouri

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 26, 1862

Where Milan Mo

By whom A. M. Woolfolk; term During the war in Missouri yrs.

Remarks: Transferred from Capt Wilkerson's Co. to Capt Phillips Co by order Lieut Col A M Woolfolk March to 1862

[illegible]

(383g) Copyist.

J. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Bartin D. Scott

Pvt, Co. C 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Warrensburg Mo Feb 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Disch'd for disability June 30/62 by order of Gen Halleck

Book mark: D & DD

7156 Ad Go (CB) 77

Randolph

(861) Copyist.

C. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible] 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated [illegible], 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(361) [illegible]

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Barton S. Scott

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability.

Book mark: Discharged for (over)

(358) J. A. Boyd Copyist.

MAR. 16 8063105 1891

disability June 30/62
Vide D. & D. R.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Barton S. Scott

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Jas Boyd

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Martin S. Scott

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July. 17 to Apl 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368) J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

Scott. Barton S.

P, Co. C, 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav'y

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

July "C

R 511

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

on 7 and 2-8 68 In the case of **106**

Barton S. Scott

a private Co. A

1st Cavly Reg't of M.S.M.

Approved

Sgt. Melcher

Brig. Surg. M.S.M.

R

Hdqrs. M.S.M. St Louis June 30/62

To be discharged

By order of Brig. Genl. Schofield

W. Harsh

Asst. Dyt. Genl

Adjutant General's Office,

Feb 23 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) ....., 186

Entered on Casualty Calls

S.G.D.

COMPARED WITH ... AND ... BY ROLLS COMPARED WITH ROLLS AND CORRECTED ... NO. 3

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Barton S. Scott of Captain Oliver P. Phillips Company, (C) of the first Regiment of ~~United States~~ M. J. M. was enlisted by A. M. Woolfolk of the first Regiment of M. S. M. at Milan Mo on the [illegible] sixth day of February 1862, to serve during war in Mo years; he was born in Warrinconnty in the State of Missouri is Thirty three years of age, five feet eight inches high, Light complexion, yellow eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. *(Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

Said Barton S. Scott has a lameness from a cut across during it very stiff.

Pens. case 500.275; Blk. Jany 22-84.

Oliver P. Phillips

Commanding Company. C

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Barton S. Scott of Captain Phillips Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because *(Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* a lameness produced by a severe wound of the ankle joint (received before entering the service)

John W. Trader asst Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 30th day of June 1862, at Tacleda

Alex. M. Woolfolk Lt Col. *Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[Gov. Print. Off., Oct., 1861.]

(DUPLICATES.)

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Barton S. Scott of Captain Oliver P. Phillips Company, (C) of the first Regiment of ~~United States~~ M. J. M. was enlisted by A. M. Woolfolk of the first Regiment of M. S. M. at Milan Mo on the ... sixth day of February 1862, to serve during war in Mo years; he was born in Warren County in the State of Missouri is Thirty three years of age, five feet eight inches high, light complexion, yellow eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Said Barton S. Scott has a lameness from a cut across the ankle joint rendering it very stiff.

STATION: Laclede Mo.

DATE: May 31st 1862.

Oliver P. Phillips

Commanding Company. C

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Barton S. Scott of Captain Phillips Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) a lameness produced by a severe wound of the ankle joint (received before entering the service.)

John W. Frader asst Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 30th day of June 1862, at Laclede

Alex. M. Woolfolk Lt. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[Gov. Print. Ofc., Oct., 1861.]

(DUPLICATES.)

Laclede Mo
June 26 1862

M. D. Shelton
Capt Co. D. 1 Cav. M. S. M.

Enclosing certificate of
disability of Barton S. Scott

June 26. 1862
Barton S. Scott
Co. D. 1. Cav. M. S. M.

Head Quarters 1st Bat. Cav. 1st Reg. Cav. M.S.M.
Laclede Mo. June 26, 862.
C W Marsh A.A.Lt. Adj. Gen.

Dear Sir

Yours of 23rd inst. enclosing certificates of disability of Barton S. Scott of Capt Phillips' Co. S. and the note of the Brigade Surgeon are received & contents noted.

I must frankly confess that I have not at any time heretofore been more surprised & perplexed than I was on seeing my signature to these discharges, and that too before or without the proper order from Head Quarters authorizing the same.

It would seem to be too great an error on my part for me to even presume to make an excuse nevertheless I must give one; not pretending however that is a good one.

The certificates were presented to me by ass't. Surg. Dr. F. W. Trader, for my signature, stating that it would be too long for ~~the~~ ~~to~~ Scott to be detained waiting for the return of Lt. Col. Woolfolk after the adjournment of the Convention, and that Capt Phillips had left them with him to be fitted up as soon as possible. And seeing writing endorsed on the certificate

and not thinking of the same being any thing the approval of Brigade Surg. & order for discharge I signed the discharges without reading the writing & handed them to Dr Trader to be by him sent to the Adj. Gen. at his request or suggestion.

Having had occasion to procure discharges for two men of my company I had become familiar with the regulations & orders No. 9 on that subject.

The error on my part exists in this. That I did not read the whole of the instruments before signing them.

Dr. Trader on enquiry, informs me that it was unthoughted & inconsiderate on his part in demanding my signature; not intending any thing wrong.

He & Capt. Phillips were both no error as to the time when discharges take effect, thinking the date of the certificate of disability was the time which they both confess. Hence the report of discharge of Scott. Permit me to thank you for the kindness exhibited in yours referring me to the order &c. in stead of a reprimand which I might, had known of the error, been expecting.

Please send me file of Gen. orders from No. 7 to present date.

I am respectfully your obt. servt.

Wm. A. Shelton, Capt. C.

S. S. Frader & Capt. Phillips will attend to sending certificates of disability of Scott in due form.

Wm. A. S.

1565

Scott, Jacob

Co L, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8078359	26	
2	8078453	27	
3	8078556	28	
4	8078674	29	
5	8080117	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 715 6. N. (EB) 77.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pvt. Jacob Scott

....., Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y Brig., Mo. S. M.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Joseph Mo, Mar 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 24, 1862.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1871.

E. H. Hamble

Copyist.

(256)

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jacob Scott

Pvt. Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y, Mo. State Mil *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 15 to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent -

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

E. H. Hunter

Copyist.

(358)

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Scott

Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

Copyist.

(368)

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jacob Scott

Pvt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged July 12th 1862 by order of Genl. Scofield.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(358) E. M. Mann Jr.

Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jacobs, Scott

Priv, Co. 1st 1 Mo. State Milit'a Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Warrensburg, Mo., Mch. 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apl. 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability July 12, 1862 at St Joseph, Mo. by order of Gen. Halleck

Book mark: See 7156 A.A.G.O.E.B. 77

(861) W. M. Jackson

Copyist.

Scott, Jacob

C, Co. L, 1st Reg't Mo. Inf. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 44½

Jacob Scott, 97

Priv. L. 1 Cav. M. S. M.

Disch. July 12 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feby 8, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Jacob Scott was enrolled on the 20 day of Feby, 1862, at St. Joseph Mo., in Company L, 1 Regiment of Cy Mo S. M. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 15 day of March, 1862, at St. Joseph Mo., in Company L, 1 Regiment of Cy Mo S. M. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster and Roll of Company L, of that Regiment, ~~for the months of~~ dated March 19, 1865, he is reported "Discharged for disability July 12. 1862 at St. Joseph Mo."

(157)

[illegible]

A. A. G.

1566

Scott James

Co L, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2073812	26	
2	2073555	27	
3	2074042	28	
4	2074132	29	
5	2074216	30	
6	2074292	31	
7	2074365	32	
8	2074638	33	
9	2074504	34	
10	2074579	35	
11	2074666	36	
12	2074745	37	
13	2074831	38	
14	2074904	39	
15	2074994	40	
16	2075027	41	
17	2075149	42	
18	2075224	43	
19	2075287	44	
20	2075378	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark. 7156. A (SB) 1877.

General Notation—7156 A. 1870.

See also

S. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Scott

1st Sergt Co. I 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Warrensburg Mo., Apl. 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apl 2, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 56 43/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Valuation of horse $100 Entitles to pay for use and risk of horse and equipments from 30 June 1864 to 31 Dec 1864

Book mark: 7156 a AGO E B 1877

Henry Webb

(361) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Scott,
1st Sergt.
, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for ,

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmund Wolf

(256) Copyist.

S	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

James Scott

1st Sergt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use and [illegible] of horse and horse equipments from [illegible] June '64 to 31 Dec '64

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

S. | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Scott

1st Sergt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 30, 64 to Oct 1 64
On detached service at Jefferson City, Mo. since Oct 8 1864

Book mark:

Drury Webb

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

Sergt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from 1864 to Aug 31 1864

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

C. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Scott

1st Lieut, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ... June ..., 1864.

Present or absent ... present

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...,

...

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ... 100

Remarks: ...

Entitled to pay
for use and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Feb 22, 1864 to
June 30, 1864

...

Book mark: ...

James Scott

(358) Copyist.

C | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Scott

Sergt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Feb 29, 1864 to April 30, 1864.

Book mark:

Jeremy Webb

(358) Copyist.

S. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible] to [illegible] $20 for horse [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] to pay for use [illegible] of horse and horse equipments from Oct 31 [illegible] to Feb 29 '64

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

S. 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Scott

Sergt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ten detached service since Dec 30, 1863 Entitled to pay for use and risk of horse and horse equipment from Oct 31, 1863 to Dec. 31, 1863

Book mark:

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

C | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Scott,

Sergt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage of .44 for loss of one canteen. Entitled to pay for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Jan. 1st 1863 to Oct. 31, 1863

Book mark: .....

Drury Webb

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

..... Private

..... Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186-.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(858) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Scott

Sergt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 20 100 for horse equipments

McCullar Reg irregular sets.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use and risk of horse and equipments from March 10 1863 to June 30 1863 Appraisement value of horse $100.00

Book mark: .....

Harper

(858) Copyist.

G | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

Sergt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

I | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Scott

2 Sergt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Scott

Sergt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Harper

(358)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

..... Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

[illegible]	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(358) [illegible] Copyist.

I | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Scott

Sergt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Harper

(358) Copyist.

	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

James
Samuel Scott

Sergt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 3 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent
Sergt Apr 3, 1862.

Corrected by R. J. Bayles Esq.

Book mark: .....

Joseph

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Scott

2 Sgt., Capt. Burris' Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hamilton, Apr 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When February 26, 186 .

Where Gallatin

Period ..... years.

During the war in file

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

* This organization subsequently became Co. I. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Harper

(356) Copyist.

1567

Scott, James

Co L, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Corporal & Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8078296	26	
2	8078385	27	
3	8078466	28	
4	8078588	29	
5	8078688	30	
6	8078782	31	
7	8078871	32	
8	8078951	33	
9	8079024	34	
10	8079096	35	
11	8079162	36	
12	8079235	37	
13	8079320	38	
14	8079407	39	
15	8079561	40	
16	8079987	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156, A. (2B) 77.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Scott

Sgt., Co. f 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Mch 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feby 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged for Disability Apl. 25, 1864 at Warrensburg, Mo. by order of Gen Rosecrans.

Book mark: The 756 A.N.G.O.E.B. 77

(361) T. M. Jackson
Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Scott

Sgt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipments from Feby 29/64 to Apl 25/64.

Discharge and final statement given

Book mark:

W. W. Jackson

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Scott

Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31/63 to Feby 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipments from Oct. 31/63 to Feby 29/64

Book mark: .....

W. M. Jackson

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Scott

Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipments from Oct. 31/63 to Dec 31/63.

Book mark: .....

M. M. Jackson

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Scott

Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay allowed for horse and equipments from June 30/63 to Oct. 31/63.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Scott

Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of Private horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private Horse & Equipments from June 2 1863 to Aug. 31 1863.

Book mark:

E. N. Hunter

(358) Copyist.

5 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Scott

Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of Private horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private Horses and equipments from Apr 31/63 to Apr 31/63.

Book mark: .....

E. H. Hunter
Copyist.

(358)

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Scott

Sergt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of Private horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private horse and Equipments from Feb 15/63 to Apr 15/63. Appointed Sergt. Apr 3/63 Pay as Sergt to Apl 30/63.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(358) Copyist.

[illegible] Mo.

[illegible] Scott

Capt., Co. [illegible], Capt. Johnson's Co. Unattached Cav. Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay from [illegible] 62 for 1 Private Horse

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(859) Copyist.

A 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Scott

Capt, Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hewett

Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Scott

Corp., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(358) Copyist.

I | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Scott

Corpl, Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hamilton

(358)

Copyist.

F 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Scott

Capt, Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hart & Co.

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Scott

Capt, Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E M Hamilton

(358)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Scott

Corpl Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y, Mo. State Mil *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 15 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed March 16.

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

.....

E. H. Hunter

(858) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Scott

Capt. Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y Brig., Mo. S. M.*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Joseph Mo, Mar. 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar. 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 19, 1862.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

E. H. Hunter

(356)

Copyist.

Scott. James

Sgt. Co. L, 1st Reg't Mo. J. M. Cavz.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

James Scott, 9207

335

Sergt. L. 1 Cazelle's Ill.

Disch. April 25. 1864

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Feby 8, 1865.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that James Scott was enrolled on the 19 day of Feby, 1862, at St. Joseph Mo., in Company L, 1 Regiment of Cay Mo. S. M. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Sergt. on the 15 day of March, 1862, at St. Joseph Mo., in Company L, 1 Regiment of Cay Mo. S. M. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster and Roll of Company L, of that Regiment, ~~for the months of~~ dated March 19, 1865, he is reported Discharged for disability April 25, 1864 at Warrensburg Mo.

(187)

[illegible]

A. A. G.

[illegible]

1568

Scott, James R.

Co E, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8066445	26	
2	8066546	27	
3	8066645	28	
4	8066746	29	
5	8066843	30	
6	8066942	31	
7	8067030	32	
8	8067116	33	
9	8067202	34	
10	8067287	35	
11	8067366	36	
12	8067459	37	
13	8067548	38	
14	8067640	39	
15	8067725	40	
16	8067805	41	
17	8067882	42	
18	8067960	43	
19	8068037	44	
20	8059003	45	
21	3493-B-1889.	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: V.E.B. 3493 B. 89.

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

S. 1. S.M. Cav. Mo.

James B. Scott

Co. E. 1. Regt. Mo. S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 31193. B. 1889.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. May 1. 1889.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Roby
Copyist.

(476)

S 1 S.M. Cav. **Mo.**

James B Scott

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., April 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date April 21, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 51 96/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse $135.00. Horse play due from June 30, 1864 to Dec. 31, 1864. Recruits since organization of Co. "E" 1 M. S. M. Cav.

Book mark: 2 E.B. 3493. D 89. Apr 27/89.

A. F. Hagan

(349) Copyist.

AR. 16 8059003 1891

Mustered out Dec reason of expiration of term of service

(Age 28. enrolled & Mpd April 22, 1862 Albany Mo. for 3 years).

A 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James B. Scott

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 22, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo.,*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Jan. & Feb. 65

(358c)

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James V. Scott

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 22, 1862.

Where Albany Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from June 30/64 to Dec 31/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(3[illegible]) Copyist.

E 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James B. Scott

1st, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22, 1862.

Where Albany Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & Equipment from June 30/64 to Oct 31/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c)

J. J. Wells
Copyist

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James B. Scott

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from June 30/64 to Aug 15/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(35bc)

V. G. Atkins
Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James B. Scott

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 25, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Horse pay due from Feb 21/64 to June 30/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c)

Copyist

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James B. Scot

Cpl., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23, 1862

Where Albany Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Has pay due from Feb 29/64 to April 30/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(356c)

Copyist.

E 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James B. Scott

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 25, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due from Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

[illegible]
Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James B. Scott

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due from Oct 31, 63 to Dec 31/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Wyatt Hill
Copyist

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James B. Scott

Pvt, Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 23, 1862

Where Albany

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Horse pay Due from June 30/63 to Oct 31/63

* See [illegible] from muster in roll.

Book mark:

Houston

(358c) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

James B. Scott

Pvt., Co. E., 1 Reg't Missouri S M Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 1862*

Where Albany *

Period 3 years *

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from June 30/63 to Aug 31/63

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Taggett

(358c) Copyist.

[illegible] | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri, [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible] *

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858c) Copyist.

MAR.16 8067202 1891

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James E. Scott

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(Blue) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186-.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .*

Where .....*

Period ..... years.*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

(365c) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible]*

Period ..... years.* [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

[illegible] | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .*

Where [illegible] *

Period ..... years. [illegible] Mo.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358c) Copyist.

Mo.

Co. , Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(859) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

..... , Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... , 186 .*

Where .....*

Period ..... years.* .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*[See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.]

Book mark:

(358c)

W. Smack
comp.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible]*

Period [illegible] years. [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: [illegible]

(356c) [illegible] Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

James [illegible] Scott

[illegible], Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 22 [illegible] Apr [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 23, 1862.*

Where Albany *

Period years.* during [illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

(356c) Copyist.

1569

Scott, Pleasant M.

Co M., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

...sonal papers ...

2d Lieutenant 2d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8057972	26	
2	8077237	27	
3	8077314	28	
4	8077391	29	
5	8077480	30	
6	8077569	31	
7	8077654	32	
8	8077735	33	
9	8077808	34	
10	8078143	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Pleasant W. Scott

2 Lt, Co. M 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Denton Bk. M., July 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Resigned July 26/64

Relieved from

duty same day

Book mark:

Clerk

(361) Copyist.

[illegible] | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible], Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ... 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. M, 1 Reg't M[illegible] State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

[illegible] Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1st Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864

Present or absent. [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) Copyrid.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Pleasant M Scott

2nd Lt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible].

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Commissioned 2nd Lt to rank from July 7 1862 on duty as such until he was placed in arrest by Lt Col [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(358) [illegible] Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186?

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], Aug [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date Aug [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(856) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav | Mo.

Pleasant M. Scott

2d Lieut Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Age 29 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington, Mo, Aug. 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 30, 1863.

Where Lexington, Mo

Period During the war years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed 2d Lieut and Mustered in as such by vertue of a commission from the (over)

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

F. B. Smith

(336) Copyist.

MAR. 14 8057972 ¤1891¤

Governor of Mo.
Muster to take effect
this date.
To fill an original
vacancy

Scott, O. M.

2 Lt, , 1 Reg't Mo SM Cav.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters,
Department of the Missouri
St. Louis, Mo, June 13th 1864.

Special Orders
No 162. } (Extract)

2. The following named Officers having tendered their resignations and failed to exhibit therewith the necessary evidence of the settlement of their accounts required in General Orders, No. 238, series of 1863. from the War Department, are hereby honorably mustered out of the service of the United States from this date, with the condition that they shall receive no final payments, until they have satisfied the Pay Department, that they are not indebted to the Government, to wit:—
2nd Lieut. P. M. Scott Co. "M" 1st Cavalry M. & S. M.

By Command of

Major General Rosecrans:
(Signed) O. D. Greene
Assistant Adjutant General.

R.H.A.
4/9 [illegible]

T. 213. [illegible]

Albany Octbr. 4. 64

Scott

P. M.

late 2d Lt. 1st M.S.M.

Cavalry.

Requests copy of Sp. O. No. 42. Centr. Distr. of Mo. relative to his being relieved from service.

File

File

HEAD QRS. DEPT. of the Mo. RECD. OCT 9 1866 ST. LOUIS

Elec. [illegible] Octbr. 6. 65.

Albany Mo Oct 4 1866

Adjt Genl Head Qrs Dept of the Mo
St Louis Mo

Sir

Will you please furnish me with a copy of so much of S.O. No. 42 Hd Qrs Central Dist Mo dated 25 July 1864 as pertains to my relief from service

I cannot procure my pay until I have it.

I am your obt Sevt
B. H. Scott late 2nd
Lt C. M. 1st Cav Mo Sells
Albany
Missouri

Care S. G. Mansfield

Lieut Scott
1 Cavr.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name [illegible]

Rank [illegible] Regiment [illegible]

Arm [illegible]

Casualty [illegible]

Day [illegible]; Month [illegible]; Year [illegible].

Cause of casualty [illegible]

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., [illegible]

Remarks

[illegible]

Clerk.

(174)

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, June 15th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 162

EXTRACT

2

The following named officers, having tendered their resignations, and failed to exhibit therewith, the necessary evidence of the settlement of their accounts, required in General Orders No. 238, series of 1863, from the War Department, are hereby honorably mustered out of the service of the United States, from this Date with the condition that they shall receive no final payments, until they have satisfied the Pay Department, that they are not indebted to the Government, to wit:

2nd Lieut P. McC. Scott Co "M" 7th Cavalry M.V.M.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS.

Assistant Adjutant General.

[illegible]

[illegible]

~~with S527 (vs)~~ 67

[illegible]

[illegible]

See S215 vs 1869

with [illegible]

Head Qrs. Dept of the Mo.

St Louis. June 13/1864

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant Genl. of the Army for file. This officer was this day ordered mustered out of service, in accordance with authority contained in a Telegram from the Genl. in Chief, of the 1st Decr. 1863, by Special Order No. 162 Par. 2. from these Hd. Qrs. (Copy of order evolved herewith.) The order of muster out forbids his receiving pay until he exhibits evidences of settlement of accounts, required by Genl. Order No. 238. (Series of '63) War Dept.

W. S. Rosecrans

Maj. Genl. Commanding.

S. 345. of 8 Vol. 9 [illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that I have carefully examined

Pleasant M. Scott

2d Lt Co. M. first Regt.

Cav. M. S. M., and find him unfit for service, from causes stated by him.

Jno. Whader Surgeon

1st Regt. Cav. M. S. M.

Warrensburg Ohio 10th 1864

Approved and respectfully forwarded to Major General Rosecrans Comdg Dept Mo

E B Brown

Mg Mo Wd

Cave

S. 157 R & Ld Dpmt Sty

RESIGNATION, M. S. M.

2nd Lieut. Pleasant M. Scott

Company "M"

1st Regiment Cavalry

M. S. M.

Warrensburg Mo. June 9 1864

Approved and respectfully forwarded through Commanding Officer of District of Central Missouri

to the Major General Commanding M. S. M.

Pleasant M. Scott 2d Lieut

Co. M. 1st Regt. Cav. M. S. M.

is not indebted to the United States for any sum of money, and has to the best of my knowledge and belief accounted for all public property which has passed through his hands.

James McFarland

Commanding 1st Regt. of

Cav. M. S. M.

Rec'd [illegible] June 9th [illegible]

[illegible]

S. D.

Month Oct

HD. QRS. DEPT. of the MO. REGD. JUN 1 1864 ST. LOUIS.

E C 162 Par 2 June 13/64

RESIGNATION, M. S. M.

Hannibal Mo June 9th 1864

Sir

I have the honor to tender to you my resignation as 2d Lieut Company M first Regiment Cav Missouri State Militia, on account of Bronchitis, ~~[illegible]~~ and bad health, Generally

I am not indebted to the United States and have properly accounted for all public property which has passed through my hands.

I am Sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Pleasant M Scott
2d Lt Co M, 1st Cav M S M

To his Excellency the Governor of Missouri.

1570

Scova Charles

Co. L E 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2	Lee Schoville	26	Charles
3		27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1571

Scoville Charles

Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3 Lei-Schoville Charles
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

Scoville, Leroy A.

Co. G, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	806456	26	
2	806582	27	
3	806816	28	
4	806854	29	
5	806851	30	
6	806843	31	
7	806833	32	
8	806809	33	
9	806895	34	
10	806964	35	
11	806930	36	
12	806912	37	
13	806918	38	
14	806924	39	
15	806936	40	
16	806945	41	
17	806953	42	
18	806961	43	
19	806960	44	
20	806976	45	
21	806844	46	
22	806939	47	
23	806199	48	
24	806912	49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156, A. 1877.

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

S. M. Cav. Mo.

Leroy A. Scoville

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg Mo, Feb. 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 18, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since $58.84 100

Due soldier $..... 100; due U. S. $..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $..... 100

Bounty paid $..... 100 due $..... 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse $100.00. O.M. stores lost & to be paid for 44 cts. Pay due for use & risk of private horse & horse Equipments from Aug. 15, 1864

Book mark:

(349)

W. P. Rogan

Copyist.

MAR.16
8058912
1891

S 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Lee Roy A Scoville

Priv, Co. D 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Warrensburg Mo Mch 1 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Co F 1 Cav Mo S Mi Mch 12/62 by order of Lt Col Woolfolk

Book mark: 7136 a 1877

Forrest

(361) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible] 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

[illegible]	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

[illegible] Scoville,

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paydue for use of [illegible] horse equipment from [illegible] Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service, [illegible] Warrensburg, Mo.

Book mark:

Hastie

(358) Copyist.

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Leroy A. Deaville

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse and equipts from Aug 1st/64 to Dec 31/64

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Randolph C.

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Leroy A. Scoville,

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from July 3rd 64 to Oct 3rd 64. Absent on detach service at Jefferson City since Oct 3rd 64.

Book mark: .....

(358) Kastin Copyist.

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Leroy F. Scoville,

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Pvt. horse and equipments from July 31 to Aug. 31 '64.

Book mark:

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

F 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(368) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

..... Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

~~Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....~~

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible], Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible] | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible] H. Scoville,

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186[illegible].

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due to [illegible] risk of Pvt. horse & horse equipments from Nov. [illegible] to Dec. [illegible] Absent on detached service to Chappell Hill, Mo. from Dec. [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

F 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] H. Scoville,

Pvt. Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and [illegible] of Pvt. horse and equipments from July 4/63 to Oct. 31/63

Book mark:

Hastie

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

..... , Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

Copyright.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

_____

_____, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186__.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Valuation of horse, $ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

(358)

Copyrighted.

/ | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) .....

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

for **Company Muster Roll**

Present or absent

Stoppages, $

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(8564)

Copyist.

, Co. , Reg't

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) .....

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(358)

Copyist.

	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) [illegible] Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Le Roy A. Seville

Pri, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 19 to Apl 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. F by order of Lt. Col. Woolfolk, Mch 12, 62.

Book mark:

Mowry, Jr.
Copyist

(358)

S | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Minneville Mo. Feb. 9, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 19, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 10, 1862

Where Linneus

Period during the war in Mo. years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

[illegible]

(856) Copyist.

1573

Scully James

Co F, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8068306	26	
2	8068535	27	
3	8068552	28	
4	8068642	29	
5	8068737	30	
6	8068810	31	
7	8068976	32	
8	8069065	33	
9	8069131	34	
10	8069213	35	
11	8069311	36	
12	8069425	37	
13	8069509	38	
14	8069612	39	
15	8069734	40	
16	8069817	41	
17	8069911	42	
18	8070035	43	
19	8070142	44	
20	8070231	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156. A (EB) 1877.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible] 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 44/100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyist.

MAR.16
8069874
c1891

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Loutley

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany 1 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of his Pvt. horse & horse equipments from July 15 1864 to Jan 5 1865.

Book mark:

(858) Hasti

Copyist.

S. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Scully

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & rent of horse & equipts from Jany 5 to Dec 31/64

Book mark:

(358) Randolph

Copyist.

S. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Scully

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for [illegible] of Pvt. horse and equipments from June 30 1864 to Oct. [illegible]

Book mark: .....

Hastie

(358) Copyist.

1	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

James Scully

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Payable for rent risk of Pvt. horse & equipments from June 30 to Aug. 31, 64.

Book mark:

(358) Wasler

Copyist.

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Private

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) .....

Copyist.

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

Copyright

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186[illegible].

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, $ ... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ... 100

Remarks: ...

* As appears on roll.

Book mark: ...

(358) ... Copyist.

F | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Scully

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Pvt. horse & horse equipments from Nov. 1st 1863 to Dec. 31st 63. Absent on detached service, Warrensburg, Mo. from Dec. 31 63

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Scullyn

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Pvt. horse and equipments from June 30/63 to Oct. 31/63. Lost Haversack 56 cts; [illegible] cap [illegible] waist belt and plate 56 cts.

Book mark: .....

Dastis

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

..., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186.

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

...

Valuation of horse, $ ... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ... 100

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(358) ...

Copyist

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible], Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(358)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

..... , Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) .....

Copyist.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ..... 1862.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(859) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 187 .

Copyist.

1574

Seago Samuel

Co B, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Sea-Seyo,	27	Samuel &
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	

Book Mark:

See also

1575

Seibert, Jacob J.

Co. G, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 0 6 2 1 1 6	26	
2	8 0 6 2 2 2 1	27	
3	8 0 6 2 3 1 3	28	
4	8 0 6 2 3 9 4	29	
5	8 0 6 2 4 8 3	30	
6	8 0 6 2 5 7 4	31	
7	8 0 6 2 6 6 5	32	
8	8 0 6 2 7 2 3	33	
9	8 0 6 2 8 3 7	34	
10	8 0 6 2 9 1 8	35	
11	8 0 6 6 0 0 4	36	
12	8 0 6 6 0 7 0	37	
13	8 0 8 0 1 2 2	38	
14	8 0 2 8 4 7 8	39	
15	8 0 6 6 2 3 4	40	
16	8 0 8 0 2 2 5	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark. 7156. A (3 B) 1877.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Gregory Lambert

Pvt., Co. 1, Consolidated Detachment, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo., July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 11, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 37.90 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 50 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: See 7156 1. A. G. O.

N. C. Taylor (over)

(861) Copyist.

MAR. 17

8080252

1891

1 EB 1877; also S. O. 61
filed with Miscl. Papers.

S

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jacob J. Seebert

Pvt, Co. D 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Warrensburg Mo Mch 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 3, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 34.70 100

Since last Settlement Feby 29 1864

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Retained in Service

Valuation of Horse $100.00

Equipments $20.00

Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Horse equipments from June 30 to over

Book mark: 1136 a 1817

Powell

(361) Copyist.

MAR.16 9066234 1891

Dec 12/64.

S Mo. S.M.Cav. **Mo.**

Jacob J. Seebert,
Consolidated Det.

Bot, Co. , 1 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated not dated, 186 .

Present or absent not stated.

Company from which transferred D.

Remarks: By due forage & risk of private horse & horse equipments from June 30/64 to June 23, 1865

Book mark:

[illegible]

(342) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob J. Seebert

Pvt., { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization was formed of men of Companies B, C, D and L, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

(858) T. C. Taylor
Copyist

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible], Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(858) [illegible]

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Jacob J. Seibert

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse and Horse Equipments from June 30, 1864 to Dec 12, 1864

Book mark: .....

(858) J. B. Gage Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358)

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Jacob J. Seebert

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 20 00/100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipment from June 30th Aug 31/64

Book mark: .....

Forrest

(858)

Copyist.

S

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Jacob J. Seibert

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 20 00/100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Horse equipments from Feby 29 to June 30/64

Book mark: .....

Forrest

(358)

Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jacob J. Sabert

Gen'l, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital of Farmersburg Mo. Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Feby 27 to April 30 1864

Book mark: .....

Forrest

(358)

Copyist

S

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Jacob J. Seebert

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: Furnished and owned horse & horse equipments from Oct 31 '43 to Feby 29 '44

Book mark: .....

Forrest

(358)

Copyist

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob J. Seebert

Pvt, Co. D 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 18.00 100

Remarks: Sick in Quarters. Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Oct 31 to Dec 31, 63.

Book mark: .....

(358) Forrest

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible], Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Jacob J. Seebert

Pt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse Equip. from June 1/63 to Aug. 2/63

Book mark:

(358) Steele

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible], Co. D, 1 Reg't M. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

S | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob J. Seebert

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Warrensburg, Mo., Oct. 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 5, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1863.

Where Tabernacle, Mo.

Period during the war

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 18 00/100

Remarks: Neither bounty nor premium paid.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

B. Clarke

(337)

Copyist.

Seibert Jacob J.

, Co. D-A 1 Reg't Mo Smcav

✓ Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers ✓	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am 22 twenty two years and 2 three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Taberville, Mo

the First day of June 1863

Witness: [illegible] Jacob A. Weibert

No. 1

Jacob A. Weibert

Volunteered at Taberville, Mo

June the 1st 1863,

By Capt. John Bischoff

First Regiment of Cavalry M.S.M.

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

A. [illegible]

Consent in Case of Minors.

I Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of 186 .

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Taberville

I, Jacob J. Herbert born in Pocahontas county in the State of Virginia aged 22 twenty two years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of June 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jacob J. Herbert do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Taberville Mo
this First day of June 1863,
BEFORE John W. Jackoff Capt Co. D
1st Cab. M. S. C. M.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jacob J. Herbert previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] *eyes*, [illegible] *hair*, [illegible] *complexion*, is [illegible] *feet* [illegible] *inches* high.

John W. Jackoff Capt Co. D
first *Regiment of* C. M. S. C. M. *Volunteers,*
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible].

Witness: [illegible]

[illegible]

No. 2

[illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible]

[illegible] 1863,

By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of cavalry, U.S.A.

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of 186 .

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Taberville

I, Jacob Seibert born in Pocahontas county in the State of Virginia aged 22 twenty two years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of June 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jacob Seibert do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Taberville Mo
this First day of June 1863,
BEFORE John Wyckoff Capt
Co F [illegible]

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jacob R Seibert previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

John Wyckoff Capt Co F
[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

1576

Sego, Charles O.

Co. A, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Personal papers

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 0 1 9 x 9 0	26	
2	8 0 1 9 x 9 1	27	
3	8 0 1 9 x 9 2 3	28	
4	8 0 1 9 x 9 8 0 0	29	
5	8 0 1 9 x 9 8 4 6	30	
6	8 0 1 9 x 9 8 4 9	31	
7	8 0 6 0 0 8 8 9	32	
8	8 0 6 1 0 2 5	33	
9	109-13-1874	34	
10	36637996	35	
11	32876146	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 109, 13 (EB) 1874

General Notation---7156 A. 1871.

7

See also

S 1 S.M. Car. Mo.

Charles B. Sego

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S.M. Car.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 109-B-1874

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington Jany. 21, 1874.

Call from

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to preserve results of search in this case.

(475) P. J. Galligan

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(261) Copyist.

MAR.16
8061025
1891

14 Jan 1874 [illegible] 1913.
[illegible] (E 13) 1874

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Charles B. Bergo

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

[illegible] Feb. 1
Lexington Mo.
Sendg for Dis-
ability

Book mark:

Kennon

[546] Copyist.

D | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles P. Dego

pri , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Feby 5, 1863
Paid in full up to the date of discharge.

Book mark:

(358) T. J. Griffith
Copyist.

B 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Chas P. Dego

pri , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec , 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Oct 12/62.

Book mark:

(358) T. J. Griffith Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles B. Sage

Jun , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct , 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Sept 30/62.

Book mark:

(358) P. J. Griffard, Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Chas B. Tego

pre , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug , 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has owned and kept in service one horse from date of enlistment to June 18th 1862, and from Aug 4th to date of muster.

Book mark:

(358) T. J. Griffith
Copyist.

B 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Chas P. Biggs

Jun . Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Under arrest since June 18/62 Owns & has kept in service one horse since date of enlistment

Book mark:

(358) E. J. Griffith

Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles B. Sego

pri , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 3 to Apl 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358) T. J. Griffith
Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles P. Sego

pri, Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Davis Co. Mo, Feb 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 24, 1862

Where at Gallatin

Period during the war in Mo. years.

Valuation of horse, $ 65 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 109-B A.G.O.(E.B.) 1874

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

(856)

G. J. Griffith

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Chas. V. Sego

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel ; hair Dark

Where born Hart Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 24 , 186 .

Where Gallatin

By whom Col McFarran, during the war in Mo., term 4 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged Feb. 3 1863

W. F. Hughes

(388g) Copyist.

Sego. Charles B

P, Co A, 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1730

1

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of **253**

Charles B. Vego.

a Private Co. A

1st Reg't of Cav. M.S.M.

Approved.

Robt. P. Richardson
Surg. and Medical Director.

Central District

Headquarters, ~~Department of the Missouri,~~

Jefferson City
~~St. Louis,~~ Jany. 30 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED

Brig. Genl. Loan

By order of ~~Major General Curtis~~:

J. Rainsford
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Adjutant General's Office,
Sept. 7 1863.
Duplicate sent to Pension Office

[illegible]
[illegible]

Feby 5

63

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Charles B. Sego. Private of Captain Joseph H. McGee's Company, [A], of the First Regiment of ~~United States~~ Cav M. S. M., was enlisted by Col. McFerran, of the First Regiment of Cav M. S. M. at Gallatin Mo. on the 24th day of January 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born in Hart County in the State of Kentucky, is Twenty-one years of age, five feet Eight inches high, Light complexion, Hazel eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 61 days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

Pens. case 499.788. Bik. Dec. 20-83.

[illegible] titilated since July 1862 his arms [illegible] his gun with alacrity and considering his [illegible] scarcely can be able for duty the disability

Joseph H. McGee, Capt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Charles B Sego of Captain McGee's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 284; also, par. 1628, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

[illegible] of the Olecranon process, of the right ulna [illegible] also dislocation downward and backward of the superior extremity [illegible] arm. He is cachectic, anemic and debilitated [illegible] the free action of his arm. This disability [illegible] prior [illegible]

Lexington Mo. January 27th 1863

Byron E. Astor
Surgeon. [illegible]

DISCHARGED this the Fifth day of February 1863, at Lexington Mo. [illegible]

James McFerran Col.
1st Cav M. S. M. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— Gallatin County— Daviess State— Missouri

[DUPLICATES.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*)

Charles B. Sego. Private of Captain Joseph H. McGee's Company, [A], of the First Regiment of ~~United States~~ Cav M. S. M., was enlisted by Col. McFerran, of the First Regiment of Cav M. S. M. at Gallatin Mo. on the 24th day of January 1863, to serve 3 years; he was born in Hart County in the State of Kentucky, is Twenty-one years of age, five feet Eight inches high, Light complexion, Hazel eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 61 days. (*Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.*)

has been growing debilitated since July 1862 his arm prevents him from using his gun with alacrity and considering his debilitated condition he will scarcely ever be able for duty. the disability existed prior to enlistment

STATION: Lexington Mo.

DATE: Jan. 26th 1863

Joseph H. McGee, Capt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Charles B Sego of Captain McGee's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (*Here consult par. 1300, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations*)

Treasure fracture of the olecranon process of the right ulna as also dislocation downward and backward of the superior extremity of the radius of same arm. he is cachectic, unemeal and debilitated. this elbow impedes the free action of his arm. This disability existed prior to enlistment.

Lexington Mo January 27th 1863

Byron E Osborn
Surgeon. Cav Brigade.

DISCHARGED this the Fifth day of February 1863, at Lexington Mo. M.S.M.

James McFerran Col.
1st Cav M. S. M. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— Gallatin County— Daviess State— Missouri

[DUPLICATES.]

1577 Lemuel D.

Sego, Lemuel

Co P, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	806144	26	
2	806248	27	
3	806349	28	
4	806450	29	
5	806548	30	
6	806639	31	
7	806732	32	
8	806820	33	
9	806902	34	
10	806985	35	
11	8062066	36	
12	8062146	37	
13	8062231	38	
14	8062306	39	
15	8062388	40	
16	8062400	41	
17	8062533	42	
18	8062597	43	
19	8062653	44	
20	40967015	45	
21	32876322	46	
22	36637997	47	
23	43163145	48	
24	43163093	49	
25	43163130	50	

Book Mark: 7156. E93. 1877.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

S | 1 S.M.Cav. | Mo.

Lemuel Sego.

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Feb 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 12, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 91 10/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 3 12/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from July 4 '64 to Jan 15 '65

Book mark: 7156 A.A.G.O. E.B. (1877)

O Leary

(361) Copyist.

S. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] D. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1862. Absent building block house Apr. 1862

Apr. 1863. Absent sick

Jan. 1864. Absent on furlough since Jan. 24/64

Mch. & Apr. 1864. Absent in arrest at Warrensburg Mo. since Mch. 24/64

Aug. 1864. Absent escort for prisoner train to Warrensburg Mo. since Aug. 27/64

Jan. 1865. Absent in arrest at Warrensburg since Jan. 22/65

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

Thornton

[546] Copyist.

S | 1 Ca | Mo. S.M.

D. Seg

Col. Co. B. Reg. Cav. M. S.M.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners released at Warrensburg, Mo., during the month of February, 1865.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

When captured Jan 4, 1865.

When released Feb 6, 1865.

Remarks: By order of C. M.

Number of roll:

15

J. A. Moore

(6896) Copyist.

S | 1 Cav. Mo. S.M.

S. D. Lego

Pvt. Co. B. 1 Regt Cav. Mo. S.M.

Appears on a

Roll

of prisoners at Warrensburg, Mo., January 31, 1865.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186 .

Where captured Pleasant Hill Mo.

When captured Jan 30, 1865.

Remarks: Larceny

Number of roll

10

(639b)

J. A. Moore

Copyist.

S | Cav | Mo. S.M.

[illegible]

[illegible] Regt Cav. M.S.M.

Appears on a tri-monthly

Report

of prisoners confined at the Post of Warrensburg, Mo., Central Division of Missouri, for the ten days ending April 30, 1864.

Report dated

Not dated, 186 .

Charges Deserting his colors

Arrested at [illegible]

Arrested by [illegible]

Date of arrest [illegible], 1864.

Where charges filed Warrensburg

Residence

Remarks:

Number of roll:

17

(689b) [illegible] Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lemuel D. Seago

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from July 4 '64 to Dec 23 '64

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

O Leary

(864) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel D. Sego

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse and horse equipments from July 4 '64 to Oct 23 '64.

Book mark:

O'Leary

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lemuel D. Sego

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent x

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service as Escort for provision train since Aug 27 '64 Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from July 7 '64 to Aug 31 '64

x Name appears in column of "names present" cancelled by line

Book mark:

O'Leary

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Lemuel D Sego

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage of one months pay Imposed by sentence of G.C.M. Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Feb 29/64 to May 27/64

Book mark: .....

O Lacy

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel D. Seago

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apl, 186 4.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage of one months pay proper by sentence of G.C.M. In confinement at Warrensburg since April 3 1864 Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse lost

Book mark: .....

O'Leary

(858) Copyist.

MAR.16 8062306 [illegible]914

equipments from
Feb 29/64 to Apl 30/64

S. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel D. Seago

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Oct 31/63 to Feb 15/64

Book mark:

O Leary

(358) Copyist.

S. 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lemuel D. Seago

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Oct 31 '63 to Dec 31 '63

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

O'Leary.

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel L. Seago

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
risk of horse equip-
ment from Aug 11
63 to 8 of 31/63

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 ;

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

.....

.....

S

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

S

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel D Seago

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jo Neill

(350) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lemuel Sage

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse [illegible] [illegible] from Oct 31 to Feb 1863

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358)

Copyist.

S. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(368) Copyist.

25 | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible], Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

S

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lemuel Sego

Pvt, Capt. Folmsbee's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Gallatin Mo., Feb 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 1862.

Where Gallatin

Period During the War in Mo ~~years~~.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1872

W. Rice

(356) Copyist.

S / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel Sego

Pvt, Co. B, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 6 feet 1 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Whitley County Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5th, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo

By whom Maj. Cook; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Dunton

(382g) Copyist.

1578

Seibert Jacob J.

Co 8, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Jac. Seebert	28	Jacob J.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Seitz John C. 1579

Co K 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Se. Sites	27	John C.
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1580

Sensibaugh, Eli O.

Co. L.O.A. 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058056	26	
2	8079303	27	
3	8079386	28	
4	8079472	29	
5	8079550	30	
6	8079631	31	
7	8079704	32	
8	8079779	33	
9	8079850	34	
10	8079917	35	
11	8080153	36	
12	8081412	37	
13	8080064	38	
14	8080249	39	
15	3166 - [illegible]	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 3166 S. B (EB) 1872.
7156. A (EB) 1877.

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also 5 Mo. S.M. Cav. under name of Joseph Mathews

S. 1. S.M. Cavy Mo

Eli C. Sinsebaugh

A. 1 Reg't Mo S.M. Cavy

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3166 B 1872.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 10th 1872.

Is a veteran volunteer by reason of prior service in (C. B. 5 Mo. S.M. Cavy under name of Joseph Mathews)

A. M. Muzzy

441b) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Eli C. Sensibaugh

Pvt., { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo. July, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 11, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 27, 1864; drawn since $ 56.80 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 16.67 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: Sec. 7156. Pvt. J. C.

J. C. Taylor over

(861) Copyist.

MAR. 17 8080249 ☆1891☆

1 E B 1877; also S. O. 61
filed with Misc. Papers.

S | 1 S.M.Cav. | Mo.

Eli C. Sensilaugh

Priv., Co. 1, 1 ~~Reg't~~ Missouri S.W. Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Warrensburg, Mo. Mch. 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feby 27, 1864; drawn since $..... 100

Due soldier $..... 100; due U. S. $..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $125 51/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $..... 100

Bounty paid $..... 100; due $..... 100

Valuation of horse, $100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $32 40/100

Remarks: Retained in Service. Pay due for private horse & equipments from Sept. 15/64 to May 13, 65. Due the U.S. $11 63/100 for Ordnance.

Book mark: See 7126 A. A. G. O. E. B. 77 Trans. Roll for Jany & Feby '65.

W. M. Jackson

(361) Corrd.

MAR. 17

8080064

1891

See 3156 B. U.G.O. (E.B.)
1892.

S | Mo. S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Eli C. [illegible]

Pvt., Co. [illegible], 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated ....., 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Company from which transferred [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

(312) [illegible] Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Eli C. Lensebaugh

Pvt., { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Issued the U.S. for ordnance 6/7/65

*This organization was formed of men of Companies B, C, D and L, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

(858) W. C. Taylor
Copyist

S. W. M. Cav. | Mo.

Eli C. Sensilaugh

Priv., Co. 5, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipments from Sept. 15/64 to Jany 13/65.

Book mark:

(358) W. M. Jackson Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Eli C. Venn Caugh

Priv, Co. 1, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipments from Sept. 15/64 to Dec. 31/64.

Due the U.S. for Ordnance $ 64/100

Book mark: .....

(358) W. M. Jackson Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Eli C. Tensilaugh

Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & equipment from Sept. 15/64 to Oct. 31/64.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Eli C. Sensilaugh

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On escort to Lexington Mo.

Book mark:

(358) [illegible] Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Eli C. Tensibaugh

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Eli C. Tensebaugh

Pri, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch, & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Jackson

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Eli B. Vanderbaugh

Pri, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31 1863 to Feby 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipments from Oct 31 1863 to Feby 29 1864.

Book mark:

(358) W. M. Jackson Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Elisha Jennibaugh

Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: pay due for private horse & equipments from Oct 31/63 to Dec. 31/63.

Book mark:

(Also) W. W. Jackson Capt.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Eli C. Sensibaugh

Pri., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct., 1863,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay allowed for horse & equipments from Oct 12/63 to Oct. 31/63.

For first enlistment $2.00 per month

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

Copyist.

(856)

S. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Eli C. Fensibaugh

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington, Mo., Oct. 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1863.

Where St. Joseph

Period during the War ~~years.~~

Valuation of horse, $ 120 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 15 00/100

Remarks: Neither bounty nor premium paid

Book mark: See 3166 B. 1872

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

H. Clarke

(337) Copyist.

1581 or Matheny

Shackelford Mathews

Co I, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Musician Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8073884	26	
2	8073967	27	
3	8074056	28	
4	8074145	29	
5	8074228	30	
6	8074305	31	
7	8074378	32	
8	8074488	33	
9	8074506	34	
10	8074582	35	
11	8074662	36	
12	8074747	37	
13	8074833	38	
14	8074916	39	
15	8074996	40	
16	8075076	41	
17	8075151	42	
18	8075226	43	
19	8075291	44	
20	8075372	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156. A. (E.B.) 1877.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

S. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Matthew Chatfield

Sergt, Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Warrensburg Mo., Apl. -, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apl. 2, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 19, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 38 31/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse $ 100. Entitled to pay for use and risk of horse and equipment from 30 June 1864 to 31 Dec. 1864

Book mark: T. 5. a. 2d. 2B. 1877

Henry Webb

(361) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Mathew Chackelford

Corp., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

On scout since Feb 26 '65

Book mark:

Drury Webb

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Mathew Thackelford

Sergt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Mo. Dec., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 0 45 100 for Camp and Garrison equipage lost or destroyed

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from 30 June 64 to 31 Dec 64

Book mark:

Dennis Wright

(358) Copyist.

	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use and pick of horse and horse equipment from June 30, 64 to Oct 31st 64

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Matthew Tracksdorf

Sergt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 21, 1864 to Aug 31, 1864.

Book mark:

Drury Webb

(358) Copyist.

S. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nathan Hackelton

Sergt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay for use and risk of horse and horse equipage from Feb 29 1864 to June 30 1864

Book mark:

Francis Wells

(358) Copyist.

3 | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Matthew [illegible]

Serg't, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from [illegible] 1864 to April 30, 1864

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

S. 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nathan Shackelford

Sergt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Oct 31st to Feb 29th 64

Book mark:

Nathan Shackelford

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Matthew Rachelford

Sergt Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Oct 31, 1863 to Dec 31, 1863

Book mark:

Francis Wells

(858) Copyist.

S. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Matthew Frackelton

Sergt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay for use of horse and horse equipments from June 30 1863 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

Injury Webb

(358) Copyist.

I | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Mathew Shackleford

Sergt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sergeant since May 27, 1863 private until that time. Entitled to pay for use and risk of horse & equipment from May 1863 to June 30, 1863 Appraisment value of horse $100.00

Book mark: .....

(358) Harper

Copyist.

G. | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Mathew Shackelford

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(358)

Copyist.

S. 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jonathan Shackleford

Musician, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service since Dec 28th 1862 as guard on Bri at by order of Col McFerran

Book mark: .....

(358) Stanford Copyist.

I	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Mathew Shackleford

Trooper, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....,

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Mutheny Shackleford

Musician, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Harper

(358) Copyist.

C | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lieutenant Stanchfield

Music, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 2.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Mathews Stachelford

Pvt. Co., Capt. Burris' Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hamilton, Apr. 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr. 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 2, 186 .

Where Gallatin

Period 2 years.

Flowing the warrants

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. I. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1871.

Harper

(356) Copyist.

1582

Shackleford Mathew

Co H, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Shackelford, Mathew	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1583

Shadden, Joseph

Co D, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Personal papers here.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8064458	26	
2	8064566	27	
3	8066178	28	
4	6715-B-1880	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 6715. B (EB) 1880
7156 A. 1877.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

S | 1 Bill. Car | Mo.

Joseph Shadden

1, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. Bill. Car

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6 5 B. 1863

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 1, 1863

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Burrows

(476) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph Shudden

Pvt, Co. D 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo, Oct 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to April 30 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks Discharged for disability April 26/62 Laclede Mo

Book mark: 1136 A 1817

Forrest

(361)

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Joseph Chadden

Pri, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 1 to Apl 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Hence date of entry into the service Feb 15 1862.

Discharged for disability Apl 24, 62

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Joseph E. Madden

Sir, Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Unionville Mo Feb 9, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 9, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 15, 1862

Where Unionville

Period during the war in Mo. years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 9, 15 B-496 Eb. 1880

General Notation---7156 A. 1877

Mowry

(356) Copyist.

MAR. 16 8064458 1891

Book Mark: A.G.O. Disch'd
on Surgeons Cert. of disability
Apl 20-0. Laclede, Mo.
vide D.T.D.

Joseph Shadden

P, Co. D, 1st Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Mus

R45.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of **101**

Joseph Shadden

a Private ~~Co.~~ Wt. Shelton's

Co. ~~Reg't of~~ M. S. M.

D, R.

Hdqu's. M. S. M. St. Louis April 25 1864.

To be discharged

By order of Brig. Genl. Schofield

C. W. Marsh

Apt. Agt. Genl.

Adjutant General's Office,

Feb 23 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) May 1, 1862

Entered on Casualty Rolls

A. G. D.

CO... WITH
ENTRY CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Joseph Shadden of Captain Wm A Shelton's Company, (D) of the first Regiment of ~~United States~~ Missouri State Militia was enlisted by Thomas B. Biggers Mustering Officer ~~Regiment of~~ at Unionionville Mo on the fifteenth day of February 1862, to serve for during the war in Missouri ~~years~~; he was born in — in the State of Illinois is Forty-three years of age, five feet, eight inches high, dark complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 30 days. *(Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

[illegible] about the 18th day [illegible] Lacleda Mo; and the disease [illegible] been contracted by Exposure [illegible] Unionville Mo to Lacleda Mo

Pens case 399.990 Blakelock Jany 11/83
2d Adv case [illegible] Apr 28/86

STATION: Lacleda Mo
DATE: April 18th 1862

Wm A Shelton Capt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Joseph Shadden of Captain Shelton's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1131, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* an attack of Pleurisy caused by constitutional predisposition and [illegible] Exposure of Camp and March.

John W Bader
[illegible] Surgeon. [illegible]

DISCHARGED, this 26th day of April 1862, at Lacleda Mo.

Alex. M. Woolfolk Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[Gov. Print. Off., Oct., 1861.]

(DUPLICATES.)

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Joseph Shadden of Captain Wm A Shelton's Company, (D) of the first Regiment of ~~United States~~ Vicksburg State Militia was enlisted by Thomas B. Biggers Mustering Officer ~~Regiment of~~ at Unionionville Mo on the fifteenth day of February 1862, to serve for during ~~years~~ the war in Vicksburg; he was born in — in the State of Illinois is Forty-three years of age, five feet, eight inches high, dark complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 30 days. *(Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

The disability commenced about the 15th day of March 1862 at Laclede Mo; and the disease appears to have been contracted by exposure in marching from Union-ville Mo to Laclede Mo

STATION: Laclede Mo

DATE: April 18th 1862

Wm A Shelton Capt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Joseph Shadden of Captain Shelton's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* an attack of Pleurisy caused by constitutional predisposition and [illegible] exposure of Camp and March.

John W Trader

1st Surgeon. [illegible]

DISCHARGED, this 26th day of April 1862, at Laclede Mo.

Alex. M. Woolfolk Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[Gov. Print. Off., Oct., 1861.] (DUPLICATES.)

1584

Shadwick, Levi

Co G, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Shadwick, Levi	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

1585

Shaffer, David

Co. C, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80v488	26
2	80v4v89	27
3	80v4701	28
4	80v4799	29
5	80v4893	30
6	802871	31
7	80v4988	32
8	80600799	33
9	80601611	34
10	80602v00	35
11	80603300	36
12	80604099	37
13	80604888	38
14	80605666	39
15	80606v66	40
16	80607200	41
17	80607999	42
18	80608799	43
19	80609499	44
20	80610005	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1873.

See also

[illegible] Co. [illegible] Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible]

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible]

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible]

Clothing account: [illegible]

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(361) [illegible] Corpl.

S 1 S.M.Cav. Mo.

David Shaffer

Sergt, Co. U, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 91/100 for Haversack & Anatomy lost.

Valuation of horse, $ 130/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from June 21/64 to Dec 31/64. On Blank of service.

Book mark: .....

(358) J. W. Tracy Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(25)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) .....

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Duty Transfer

Print, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 58 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On [illegible] Horse pay due from [illegible] 1862 to Feb 25 1863, and from Feb 27/64 to June 30/64

Book mark:

J. M. [illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(358) [illegible] Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Shaffer

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detail of service
Horse pay due from Sept 27/63
to Feb 28/63. Absent during
that time at Benton Barracks
for exchange.
Horse pay due from June 30
1863 to Feby 28/63

Book mark:

(358) J. McCarty Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Shafter

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks; Horse pay due from Sept 27/63 to Feb 27/64 absent during that time at Bents Barracks for exchange. Horse pay due from Oct 21.63 to Dec 31.1863

Book mark: .....

J. M. [illegible]

(358) Copyist.

D 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

David Shaffer

Jr'n , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 150 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from June 30/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

T. D. Griffith

(Copyist.)

B 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

David Shaffer

Jun' , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 150 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from June 30/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

T. J. Crippen Copyist.

(358)

D 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Shaffer

Jun , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 150 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Apl 30/63 when last paid to June 30/63.

Book mark:

(358) D. D. Griffith

Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

David Shaffer

Jr , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl , 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Feb 28/63 when last paid to Apl 30/63

Book mark:

T. J. Griffith
Copyist.

(358)

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

David Shaffer

pri , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb , 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 150 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ordered to B. Barracks Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Sept 27/62 when ordered to Benton Barracks

Book mark:

(358) F. J. Griffith Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

David Shaffer

pri , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Sept 27/62 when ordered to Benton Barracks,

Book mark:

T. J. Griffith
Copyist.

(358)

1 S. M. Cavy

D | 1 Cav.* | Mo.

David Shaffer

Pri., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct, 186 .

Station Benton Barracks Mo.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* Roll erroneously shows 1st Mo. Cav. This man was actually a member of the 1st Mo. S. M. Cav. [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(344) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

David Shaffer

Pri , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct , 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ordered to Benton Barracks, Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Sept 27/62 when ordered to Benton Barracks.

Book mark:

(358) T. J. Griffith Copyist.

Sf 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Shaffer

Pvt , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has owned and kept in service one horse since date of enlistment.

Book mark:

(358) D. J. Griffith
Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

David Shaffer

pri , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

~~for~~ Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns & has kept in service one horse since date of enlistment

Book mark:

T. J. Griffith
Copyist.

(358)

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Shaffer

Jun , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 3 to Apl 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

(358) D. J. Griffith

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Shaffer

pri , Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Davis Co, Mo, Feb 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 24, 1862

Where at Gallatin

Period During the war in Mo. years.

Valuation of horse, $ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

F. J. Griffith

(356) Copyist.

Shaffer - David

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S.M. Vol.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty /	Transportation /

Ft. Louis, Nov. 5 1862

Order for Transportation No. 2

Issued to Col. Louis B. Parsons

A.Q.M.

For transportation of Pvt D. Shoffer

Co "A" 1st Cav. M. S. M.

From Ft Lewis Mo.

To Breckinridge Mo.

On account of Returning to Duty.

S 266 / P M G O 143
Warrensburgh Mo Dec 29

Smith S H 1st Lieut
[illegible]

I received a note from Pete David Shaffer Co. A 1st Car M. G. M. who was detailed as escort of colored troops to Saint Louis, he states that his name is not in the order & consequently cannot get transportation to return
Please issue an order giving him transportation to his command

[illegible]

Bmd. Dec 31 1863.

Head-Quarters, Sixth sub-District, Central Missouri,

OFFICE ASS'T PROVOST MARSHAL.

Warrensburg. Dec. 28th 1863.

Sir

I Received a note from Private David Shaffer of Co. "A" 1st Car Inf'ty who was detailed to go as an escort to St Louis with nine Colored Volunteers. he States that his name is not in the order and that he cannot procure transportation to his Command. please issue an order for transportation for him to his Command

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servant
J. C. Smith 1st Lt
Asst Pro Marshal

Recd. C. W. March
Pro Mar Genl Dpt Mo.

Head-Quarters, Sixth sub-District, Central Missouri,

OFFICE ASS'T PROVOST MARSHAL.

Warrensburg. Dec 28th 1863.

Sir

I Received a note from Private David Shaffer of Co. C 1st Cav Mo. Mtn. who was detailed to go as an escort to St Louis with nine Colored Volunteers. he States that his name is not in the order. And that he cannot procure transportation to his Command. please issue an order for transportation for him to his Command

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servant
J. C. Smith 1st Lt
Asst Pro Marshal

Recd. C. W. March
Pro Mar Genl Dpt Mo

[illegible]

Hd. Qrs. [illegible] Sub. [illegible]
Dist. Central Mo.
Warrensburg June 2 1st 64

Lt. [illegible] Smith
Ass. Pro. [illegible]

Requests that Private
David Shaffer Co. A 1st
Cav. M.S.M. be detailed
as Clerk in his Office at
Tipton Mo.

order issued [illegible]

Rec. P. [illegible] C. Mo. June 2 1st 1864

Hd. Qrs. Dist. Central Mo.
Office Pro. Marshal
Warrensburg June 21st 64

Respectfully referred to Capt. [illegible]
Steger A.A.G. Dist. Central
Mo. with a request that
Private David Shaffer Co.
A 1st Cav. M.S.M. be
detailed to report to Lieut.
Jas. A. Smith Asst. Pro. Mar.
Tipton Mo. as Clerk.

P. A. Leitzler
Lt. Col. [illegible] Mo. Cav. [illegible]
Pro. Marshal

To all Quis P. Sub Dist Centl Mo.
Warrensburg June 21st 1864

General

I have the honor to request that you have Private David Shaffer Co. A 1st MSM Cav. (my former clerk) detailed from your Hd Trs as clerk to enable me to take him with me to Dipton, Mo.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servant
Jshw H. Smith 1st Lt
1st Cav MSM Asst Pro. Marshal

Genl [illegible]
[illegible] Dist Centl Mo.

1586

Shanks, Michael

Co A, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F0612S-1	26	
2	F0613S-2	27	
3	F0614S-3	28	
4	F0615S-1	29	
5	F061641	30	
6	F061733	31	
7	F061821	32	
8	F061903	33	
9	F061FF6	34	
10	F062067	35	
11	F062149	36	
12	F062234	37	
13	F062309	38	
14	F062391	39	
15	F062443	40	
16	F062536	41	
17	F062600	42	
18	F072128	43	
19	F0578643	44	
20	40967016	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

C J McCar Mo.

Michael Francis

Pvt., Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri J McCar

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg Mo, Mar 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar 30, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864, drawn since $ 73 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Has pay due for use of horse and horse Equipments from June 30 or to Jan 2 65. Took part in the Independence Battle

Book mark:

J H Gilles

Copyist.

(348)

MAR. 16 8058843 1891

Oct 22d Big Blue Oct 23d Osage Oct 20. Rec Recruited since organization of company. Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service Muster out to take effect Mar 30/65.

F. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Michael Shanks

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and wear of horse & hors. Equipments from June 30-64 to January 19-1865 Temporarily attached to Co. B. 1 Cav. M. S. M.

Book mark:

(358) [illegible] Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Michael Shanks

Pvt , Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Escort for Lieut. Miller at Harrisonville Mo. since Dec 30 '64 Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 30 '64 to Dec 31 '64

Book mark:

Leary

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Michael Shanks
Pvt
....., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse and horse equipments from June 30 '64 to Oct 31 '64

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

O'Leary

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Michael Shanks

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 30 '64 to Aug 31 '64

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

O'Leary.

(356)

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Michael Shanks

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: mustered but not furnished muster in roll. Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Feb 29 '64 to June 30/64

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

O Leary

(858) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Michael Shanks

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of ~~horse~~ equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and sick of horse and horse equipments from Feb 29 '64 to Apl 30 '64

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

O Leary.

(858)

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Michael Shanks
Pvt , Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Oct 31/63 to Febry 1/64

Book mark:

O Leary

(858) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Michael Shanks
Pvt , Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Oct 31 63 to Dec 31 '63

Book mark:

O Leary

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Michael Shanks

Pt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & rate of horse & equipments from June 1/63 to Oct 1/63

Book mark:

(358) [illegible] Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) [illegible] Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Michael Shanks

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

J | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Pvt Richard Shanks

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for March 10, 1863.

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Michael Shanks

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments for [illegible] [illegible]

(Enrolled & Mgr. Mch 31 [illegible] Hamilton for 3 years).

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186 .

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, $ ... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ... 100

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(358) ... Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Michael Shanks,

Pt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Michael Shanks

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Later Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

5 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Michael Shanks

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dates June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was mustered kept in the service since dated [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Medad Shanks

Pvt , Co. B. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

...

Valuation of horse, $ ... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ... 100

Remarks: ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

Book mark: ...

General Notation---7156 A. 373.

...

(358) Copyist.

X 1587

Shannon, Joseph

Co A, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Personal papers here

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	805-8097	26	
2	8072826	27	
3	8072937	28	
4	8073028	29	
5	8073124	30	
6	8073217	31	
7	8073322	32	
8	8073811	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

C | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible] 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated [illegible], [illegible], 186 [illegible].

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

MAR.17 8073811 1891

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 4

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358)

Copyist.

MAR. 17
8073322
¢1891¢

1869 - Vide D & D R.

S	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph Shannon

pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186?.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse eqpts from May 1 to Oct. 31.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph Shannon

Pr., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equip from Mar 4/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

Hill

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible] Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist.

E | 1 S.M. Cav | Mo.

Joseph Shannon

Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington, Mo., Oct. 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 4, 1863.

Where Maysville, Mo.

Period during the law ~~years~~

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 15 00/100

Remarks: Written Bounty no premium paid

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877

H. Clark

(337) Copyist.

Shannon. Joseph

P, Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav'y

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

late of Company ( ) .....

Regiment of ..... who died

at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

late of

Captain ... Company (...) of the ...

Regiment ... was enlisted by ...

... on the ... day of ... 186..,

to serve ... years; he was born in ...

in the State of ... is ... years of age,

... feet ... inches high, ... complexion, ... eyes,

... hair, and by occupation when enlisted a ...

died ... at ...

... the ... day of ... 186..,

Cause of Death, ...

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.
Hat. Cap.	
Forage Cap.	
Great Coat.	
Uniform Jacket.	
Flannel Sack Coat.	
Stable Frock.	
Fatigue Overall.	
pr. Trowsers	
pr. Flannel Drawers.	
pr. Cotton Drawers.	
Flannel Shirts.	
Cotton Shirts.	
pr. Boots.	
pr. Shoes.	
pr. Socks.	
Blanket.	
	$ Specie.
	$ Bank Notes.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that ~~the above named articles were~~ all the effects of

... deceased, ~~and are~~ in

~~store~~ at ...

to be disposed of ~~by~~ a Council of ~~Administration~~.

... 186 ...

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 92th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., *duplicate* Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Rel "H" R111

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

[illegible]

[illegible] Reg't of [illegible]

VOLUNTEERS.

Dec Apr 13, 64

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Apr 28 1864

Duplicate, with Inventory, sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that [illegible] a [illegible] of Captain [illegible] Company (K) of the [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] VOLUNTEERS, of the State of [illegible], born in [illegible], State of [illegible], aged [illegible] years; [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high; [illegible] complexion, [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, and by occupation a [illegible], having joined the company on its original organization at [illegible], and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at [illegible], on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 , (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by [illegible], at [illegible], on the [illegible] day of [illegible]; 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the [illegible] Enrollment District of the State of [illegible], at [illegible], on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 .) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of [illegible]: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in [illegible] to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of [illegible] [illegible] 13th 1864

The said [illegible] was last paid by Paymaster [illegible] to include the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to [illegible] dollars, since the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States [illegible] dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of [illegible], or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, [illegible] dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: [illegible]

[illegible] dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to [illegible]; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the [illegible], 186 .

He is indebted to [illegible], SUTLER, [illegible] dollars.

He is indebted to [illegible], LAUNDRESS, [illegible] dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at [illegible], this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186 .

[illegible]

[illegible]

Commanding Company.

(A. G. O. No. 85.—First.)

1588

Shannon Joseph

Co H, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Lee-Shannon	27	Joseph
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1589

Sharp, Newton

Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

rsonal papers here.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8071935	26	
2	8072038	27	
3	8072139	28	
4	8072240	29	
5	8072338	30	
6	8072438	31	
7	8072534	32	
8	8072630	33	
9	8072719	34	
10	8072820	35	
11	8072925	36	
12	8073022	37	
13	8073118	38	
14	8073211	39	
15	8073321	40	
16	8073847	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

[illegible] | 1 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible] 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], [illegible], 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability by order of Maj. General [illegible] at Farmington, Mo. April [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible] Harrison

(861) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Newton Sheep

Pvt.; Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharge & Final Statements given

Book mark: Discharge and (over)

C. B. Owen

(358) Copyist.

MAR. 17
8073321
018910

Final statements
given Apr. 3, 1869.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Newton Stuart

Asst., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31 to Dec 26, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $[illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

[illegible]	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

[illegible]

pvt. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2 Oct, 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse

2 horse [illegible] from

June 30 to Oct [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Newton Sharp

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detail Service. Furnished horse & equip from June 30/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

Steele

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Newton Sharp

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & horse equipment from Feb. 28/63 to Apr. 2/63.

Book mark:

Martin

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Newton Sharp

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipment from Oct. 31/62 up to Feb. 28/63.

Book mark:

Martin

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Newton Sharp

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments from Aug. 31. when last paid up to Dec 31. 1863.

Book mark:

Martin

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Newton Sharp

Pvt. Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and horse equipments from Aug. 31 when last paid up to Oct. 31/63.

Book mark:

Martin
Copyist.

(358)

S. [illegible] Mo.

Newton Sharp

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Date Sep 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

(359) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Newton Sharp

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 31, 1863,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns and brought into service his horse and equipments Mar 31 1862

Book mark:

Martin

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Newton Sharp

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: No pay received for use and risk of horse, date of entrance of horse Mar 28th. Owns his own horse and own equipment from entrance of horse.

Book mark:

Martin

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Marion Sharp

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 31 & Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

(858) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Newton Sharp

Pvt, Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mayzville Mo. Mar 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 27, 1862.

Where Mayzville

Period During war.

Valuation of horse, $ 65 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1871.

Martin

(356) Copyist.

Sharp Newton

P, Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowlege, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¼, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge: and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced: and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander, or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

[illegible]

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of R 2 + 8

341

Newton Sharp

a private Co. H

1st Cavalry Reg't of M S M

Approved, Med. Mills

Surgeon A S A Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS ~~DISTRICT~~ Dept. OF

the Missouri

Saint Louis April 1st 1864

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of ~~Maj.~~ Maj. Genl Rosecrans

[signature]

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Enld on Roll L.G.D. [illegible] 64

Adjutant General's Office,

Ap. 20 1864

Duplicate sent the [illegible] Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Newton Sharp a Private of Captain William Meredith Company, [K], of the First Regiment of ~~United States~~ Cav. Mo. Vol., was enlisted by Christopher C. Harvey, of the First Regiment of Cav. Mo. Vol. at Maysville Mo. on the 27th day of March, 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born in Andrew in the State of Missouri, is 18 years of age, 5 feet 7 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* Ruptured Caused by heavy scouting during the month of November 1863

STATION: Lexington Mo.

DATE: March 7th 1864

James E. Teel
2d Lt.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Newton Sharp of Captain J. E. Teel's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of † Inguinal Hernia of right side contracted since Enlistment and renders him totally unfit for cavalry service

Lexington Mo.
March 11th 1864

J. H. Atkinson
Actg Assistant
Surgeon U.S.A.

DISCHARGED this Eighth day of April 1864, at Lexington Missouri

Alex. W. Mullins Maj.
1st Cav. M.S.M.
Commanding the ~~Regt.~~ Post.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Maysville County Dekalb State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATES.]

1590

Sharp, Peter

Co A, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8071934	26	
2	8072037	27	
3	8072138	28	
4	8072239	29	
5	8072337	30	
6	8072437	31	
7	8072533	32	
8	8072629	33	
9	8072718	34	
10	8072819	35	
11	8072924	36	
12	8073021	37	
13	8073117	38	
14	8073210	39	
15	8073305	40	
16	8073395	41	
17	8073482	42	
18	8073565	43	
19	8073646	44	
20	8073725	45	
21	8073798	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1878.

See also

S 18 M. Cav **Mo.**

Peter Sharp

Pvt., Co. H, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Warrensburg, Apl. 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 30, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 25, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 54 88 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Val horse $1.25; val horse eqpts, $32.42. Pay due for use 2 rich of horse & horse eqpt from June 30 64 to Jan 2, 65

Book mark:

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

8 | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

, Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

..... Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

, Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Peter Sharp

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 175.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Unfinished Horse & Horse equipments from Feb. 24, 64 to Apr. 30, 64, Det. Lexington, Mo.

Book mark: .....

C. R. Owen,

(858) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

~~Valuation of horse, $~~ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

F. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Fitler Sharp

F, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Equipt from June 30/63 to Aug 31/63.

Book mark:

Sharp.

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

S. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Peter Sharp

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & horse equipment from Feb. 28, 63 to Apr 30, 63.

Book mark:

Martin

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Peter Sharp

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125, 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipment from Oct. 31/62 up to Feb. 28/63.

Book mark:

Martin

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(35)

[illegible]

Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Peter Sharp

Pvt, Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and horse equipment from Aug. 31. when last paid up to Oct. 31. 62

Book mark:

V. Martin

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S. Mlcav. Mo.

Peter Sharp

Pvt, C. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. Mlcav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sep 2[illegible], 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

(359) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Peter Sharp

Cpl, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns and brought into service his horse and [illegible] [illegible]

Book mark:

Martin

(858) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Peter Sharp

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: No pay received for use and risk of horse date of entrance of horse [illegible] Owns his horse and own equipment from entrance of horse.

Book mark:

Martin

(358) Copyist.

A 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Peter Sharp

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 31 & Apr 30, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. Martin

(858) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Peter Sharp

Pvt, Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Maysville Mo. Mar 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 27, 1862.

Where Maysville

Period During war. ~~years~~

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notes [illegible] 1876.

Martin

(356) Copyist.

Shatto, Paul 591

Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	806286	26	
2	806287	27	
3	806299	28	
4	806308	29	
5	806318	30	
6	806326	31	
7	806334	32	
8	806341	33	
9	806348	34	
10	806354	35	
11	806361	36	
12	806370	37	
13	806379	38	
14	806386	39	
15	806394	40	
16	806401	41	
17	806409	42	
18	806417	43	
19	806423	44	
20	806426	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark. 7156. A. (673) 77

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

S. | S. M. Cav | Mo.

Paul Shatto

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Warrensburg Mo, Feb 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 6, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 57 40/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 41/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse & horse equipments, $ 40 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse and equipts from July 1/64 to Aug 7 64

Book mark: 7 Wk Add 10 (EB) 77

Randolph

(361) Copyist.

D. 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Paul Shatto

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from July 1 to Aug 15/64

Book mark:

Randolph

Copyist.

(358)

1. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Paul Shatto

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service at Jeff. City since Oct 8/64

Pay due for use & loss of horse & equipts from July 1 to Oct 8/64

Book mark:

Paul Shatto

(358)

Copyist.

1	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Paul Watts

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & men of horse & equipments from July 1 to July 17 1864

Book mark: .....

Enlisted

(358) Copyist.

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Paul Chatto

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipts from Mar 1/64 to June 30/64

Book mark: .....

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

S. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Paul Shatto

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipt from Mar 1 to Apr 30 64

Book mark:

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

D. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Paul Shallo

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horses & equipments from Nov 1/63 to Feb 29/64

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Randolph

(858) Copyist.

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Paul Shatto

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 40 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & equipts from Nov 1/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

Rundall

(358) Copyist.

A. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Paul Shallo

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse & equipts from July 1/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

J | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Paul Shallo

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse and horse equipments from June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Car. | Mo.

Paul Shallo

Art, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments from April 30/63 to June 30/63.

Book mark:

(358) J. A. Boyd

Copyrd.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Paul Shatto

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached duty since April 26/63 to Kansas City, Mo. Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Feby 23/63 to March 16, 1863.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Paul Shatto

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 30 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Oct 31/62 to present date.

Book mark:

David Bard

(858) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Paul Shatto

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & horse equipments & has pay due for use and risk of same since Aug. 31, 1862.

Book mark:

D. A. Boyd

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Paul Shatto

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from March 3 to Oct 31, 1862.

Sick in Hospital at Lexington

Book mark:

Wm A Boyd

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S.M.Cav Mo.

Paul Schatte

Pvt. Co. C, 1 Reg't M.S.M.Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept. 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859) D. A. Boyd Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Paul Schallo

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Wm Boyd

Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Paul Shatto

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse equipments from March 3/62 to June 30/62 $32.43.

Book mark:

(358) L. A. Boyd Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Paul Shallo

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 to Apl 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached and on Extra daily duty building Block House at East Yellow Creek Bridge.

Book mark:

(358) J. A. Boyd Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Paul Shatto

Pvt, Capt. Phillips' Co, Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Milan, Mo Feby 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feby 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby. 24, 1862

Where Milan

Period During the war in Missouri 1 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---156 A. 1871.

Paul Shatto

(356) Copyist.

1892.

Shaw Granville

Co. K, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers here.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	407533	26	
2	407543	27	
3	407721	28	
4	407732	29	
5	407921	30	
6	407600	31	
7	407644	32	
8	407671	33	
9	407610	34	
10	407451	35	
11	407672	36	
12	407681	37	
13	407652	38	
14	407603	39	
15	407697	40	
16	407674	41	
17	407663	42	
18	407684	43	
19	407708	44	
20	407051	45	
21	407120	46	
22	407590	47	
23	407211	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156, A(E13) 1877

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Granville L. Shaw

Pr., Co. M 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Bent Bks. Mo., July 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 17, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 2 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 115 12/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 52/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of house 100

Pay due for use & risk of house and horse equipments from June 30/64 to Jan 6/65

Trans. from Co. K 1 Cav. M. S. M. F.O. 57 D.C. Mo. March 25/65

Book mark:

Clerk

(361) Copyist.

[illegible] | **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible] stated

Company from which transferred [illegible]

Remarks :

Valuation of horse $100
Pay due for use & risk of
horse & equipments from
June [illegible] 1863

Book mark :

[illegible]

(342) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Granville Shaw

Pt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from June 3rd to Jan 6/65

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Hill.

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent. [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(358) [illegible]

Copyrighted.

S. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Granville Shaw

Pvt Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Govt, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of sick of horse and horse equipments from June 30 1864 to Dec 31 1864

Book mark

(658) [illegible] Copyist.

S. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Grenville Shaw

Pvt. Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Now due for use and [illegible] of horse and horse [illegible] [illegible] June 30 1864. [illegible] Oct 31 1864

Book mark:

(358) [illegible] Copyist.

S. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Granville Shaw

Pvt. Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipment from June 30-64 to Aug 31-64

Book mark:

C. B. Sayer
Copyist.

(358)

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible] Co. K, 1 Regt Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(2574)

Copyist.

S. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Transcribe Shaw

Sec K. 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and wear of horse and Equipment from Feb 29-64 to April 30-64

Book mark:

C. B. Sayer

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Greenville Shaw

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse and equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible] horse and equipments [illegible] 1864 [illegible] valuation [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Book mark:

(358) C. B. Boyer Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(2258) Copyist.

S. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], C. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse and equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(358) [illegible] Copyist.

N 1 S.M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible] Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358)

Copyist

S. S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Granville Shaw

Pvt., Co. K, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Age 17 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg Mo., Oct. 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 2, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 3, 1863.

Where Edinburg, Mo.

Period during the 4 ~~years~~.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Neither bounty nor premium paid

Book mark:

H. Clarke

(887) Copyist.

A 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible] A [illegible]

[illegible] Co. [illegible] Regt Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(35*) [illegible] Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. , Mo.

Co. K, 1 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Granville Shaw

Pvt. Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in hospt at Lexington. Furnished his own horse & horse equipments from March 1, 62 to Oct. 31, 62.

Book mark:

(358) D. A. [illegible]

Copyist.

A S.M. Cav. Mo.

Granville Chaw

Pvt. Co. K. Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

~~for~~ Dated Sept 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359) [illegible] Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Cranville Shaw

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In detached service in Carroll County. Use Endrisk for horse has not been paid; enlisted his horse March 1st

Book mark:

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Granville Shaw

Pvt Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Use and risk for horse has not been paid; enlisted his horse March 1st. Owns his own horse & is indebted for his equipments.

Book mark:

(358) [illegible] Copyist.

A

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Granville Shaw

Pvt. Capt. Peery's Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April & to 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

D. A. Van

(858) Copyist.

A 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Granville Shaw

Pvt, Capt. Peery's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edinburgh Mo. Apl. 8, 1862

Muster-in to date Apl. 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1st, 1862

Where Gallatin

Period During the war in Missouri years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse-equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently [illegible] Co. K. [illegible] Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 [illegible] 1877.

(356) [illegible] Copyist.

[illegible] 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible] 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], [illegible], 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

[illegible]

(361) [illegible] Copyist.

Shaw. Granville

C, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cavy

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

131 2/5

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 254

Granville Shaw,

Pvt of Company K

1st Regiment of Mfm Cav

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged Jany 11/63

Granville Shaw
Co. K 1st Mo. S. M. Cav

Med. Cert. not on file
in this division.
DDCR
11. 1. 86
Mr Scott.

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

No Cert. of Dis. on file.

Mr. Salter
Please report from Discharge
Records. Sedalia Mo. & return.
Dy. D. D.
Nov. 13-86. H.G.D.

Discharge register of Central
Mo. shows,
Granville Shaw. pat. 1.
Cav. MJM. Station, Sedalia,
M.O. Asst Surg. Sroder,
Cause: "Cronic Hepatitis",
Date of order for discharge.
Dec 30/62,
Dec 21/86
DDC

H.S.S.

Mr. Scott

Pens, case 332,820, [illegible]

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Granville Shaw

Rank: Pvt Company: K Regiment: Pt

Arm: Cov State: Mf M

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jany 11th 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sedalia Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Return for Jany 1863

REMARKS.

M/O will go to dated Apl 8/65 reports him discharged for disability Jany 1st/63 Master roll for Jan & Feby 63 reports him the same. No record in Dept M

Frank A McGeton

Clerk.

(170)

1593

Sherard Jacob

Co H, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Lee. Sherard	27	
3		28	Jacob
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1594

Sherard Alexander

Co H, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Lee Sherard	27	Alexander
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1595

Shelton, Ezekiel K

Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8064400	21	
2	8064483	22	
3	8064693	23	
4	8066139	24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	

Book Mark: 7156. K. 1877.

General Notation---7156 K. 1877.

See also

S. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Ezekiel H. Shelton

Corp., Co. D 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Warrensburg Mo. Feb. 1, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to April 30, 186 7.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged for disability June 27/62 Sacked Mo.

Book mark: 1156 a 1877

Forrest

(861) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 9 ....., 186 -

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(356) .....

Copyd.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(858)

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Ezekiel H. Shelton

Capt., Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Unionville, Mo., Feb. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 5, 1862

Where Unionville

Period dur. years. g the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7150 A. 1870.

Mowry, E.
Copyist.

(356)

Shelton. Ezekiel H.

C, Co. D, 1st Reg't Mo. Jm. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

27 June 1862

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of **104**

Ezekiel M. Shelton

a Private Co. D.

1st Cav Reg't of M. S. M.

R

Hdqrs M.S.M. St Louis June 26/1862

To be discharged

By order of

Brig. Gen. Schofield

W. Marsh

Asst Adjt Genl.

Adjutant General's Office,

July 23 1864

Duplicate sent the Medical Office

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Entitled to Casualty Rolls

A.G.O.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Ezekiel H. Shelton of Captain Wm A. Shelton's Company, (D) of the first Regiment of ~~United States~~ cavalry of Missouri State Militia was enlisted by H. D. Marshall of the third Regiment of ~~[illegible]~~ at Unionville Mo. on the third day of February 1862, to serve during the ~~years~~ war in Missouri; he was born in Wayne County in the State of Kentucky is 45 years of age, Six feet 1/2 inches high, light complexion, Blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 20 days. *(Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

The cause of this disability existed prior to his enlistment and exposure in camp brings frequent attacks of neuralgia or sick head-ache, rendering him unfit for military duty.

STATION:

DATE:

Wm A. Shelton, Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Ezekiel H. Shelton of Captain Shelton's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1131, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* Neuralgia and general debility, existing prior to his enlistment.

John V. Frazer Asst. Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 27th day of June 1862, at Laccedo Mo

Alex. M. Woolfolk Lt. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[GOV. PRINT. OFF., Oct., 1861.]

(DUPLICATES.)

1596

Shelton, Thomas M.

Co B, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

2d Lieutenant 2d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8064391	26	
2	8064589	27	
3	8066082	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas M. Shelton

2 Lt, Co. D 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo Mch 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Died of Pneumonia Apr 17. 62 at Lacleds Mo

Book mark:

(861) Banes

Copyist.

Co. | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

[illegible]

(868)

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas M. Shelton

2d Lt, Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Unionville, Mo. Feb. 1st, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 1st, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 3, 1862

Where Unionville

Period during the war in Mo. years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1871.

Brown

(356) Copyist.

1597

Shelton, William A.

Co D, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8064389	26	
2	8064473	27	
3	8064596	28	
4	8064696	29	
5	8064792	30	
6	8066083	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156 A - 1877.

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William A. Shelton

Capt. Co. D 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Warrensburg Mo, Mch 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to April 30, 1862

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Pisignation excep'ted Sept 10/62 at Lexington Mo order unknown

Book mark: 1156 A 1877

Forrest

(361) Copyist.

S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wm. A. Shelton

Capt., Co. d, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

~~for~~ dated Sep 25, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent

Book mark:

Mowry J.

(359) Copyist

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible], Co. D, 1 Reg't M. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35*) [illegible]

Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

William A. Shelton

Capt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Henry C. Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

William A. Shelton

Capt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 19 to Apl 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horses date of Entry into the service — Feb 15, 1862.

Book mark:

Mowry Jr.
Comptr.

(858)

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Shelton

Capt, Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Mirouville, Mo., Feb. 19, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 19, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 15, 1862

Where Mirouville

Period During the war in Mo. years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1876.

Mowry, Jr.

Copyist.

(356)

Shelton. Wm C A.

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. Inf. Cavy

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

156

Par. 2

William A. Dalton
Capt. 1st Mo. Sta. Cav.

Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, Sept 10 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 156

II - 2d

The resignation of Captain Wm A Shelton Company "D" 1st Regt of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is hereby accepted, to take effect from Sept 10 1862

BY ORDER OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF

Wm D. Wood

Adjutant General.

Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, September 10th 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 156

The resignation of Captain Wm A. Shelton, Comd'g 1st Regt Cavalry, Missouri State Militia is hereby accepted to take effect September 10th 1862

BY ORDER OF THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF:

Wm D Wood
Actg Adjutant General.

1598

Shepard John

Corl , 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

(Private | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Shepherd John	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

1599

Shepard Williams

Co K, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2 Lee-Shepard, Williams
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

1600

Shepherd John

Co K, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	£07563S	26	
2	£075-5-4S	27	
3	£07572 3	28	
4	£07S£34	29	
5	£075-923	30	
6	£07602	31	
7	£07609 0	32	
8	£07617 3	33	
9	£07717 3	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156, A. (Ed B) 1877.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

[illegible] 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible] 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], [illegible], 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(Age 22 years).

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(861) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible]

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(35c) .....

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John C. Shepard

Lt Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & horse equipments from April 1, 62 to Oct 31, 62.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

Mo.

Capt. / Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359)

Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Sheppard

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't M. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Use and risk of horse has not been paid; enlisted his horse "April 4"

Book mark:

(358) J. A. Ward

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

John Shepard

Pvt. Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Use and risk for horse has not been paid; enlisted his horse April 4th. Owns his own horse & is indebted for his equipments.

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

Copyist.

C

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Shephard

Pvt Capt Peery's Co., 1 Regt Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 8 to 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S RO[illegible]

*This organization subsequently became the 1st Regt Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

P. A. Ward

(858) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Shepherd

Pvt, Capt. Peery's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edinburgh, Mo. Apl. 8, 1862

Muster-in to date Apl. 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 4, 1862

Where Gallatin

Period During the war in Missouri years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization [illegible] Co. K. 1 Regt. Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1874.

J. A. Ward

(356) Copyist.

Sheppard, John

P, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cavy

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1765

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

John Shepard

Pvt ..... of Company K

1st Regiment of Infantry

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died July 8th 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Sheppard

Rank: Pvt Company: K Regiment: 1st

Arm: Cav State: M.G.M

Nature of Casualty: Death,

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feby 8 " 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sedalia Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

M/O roll of Co dated April 8 " 1865

REMARKS.

Muster roll for Jan & Feby 1863 reports him the Same, Return for Feby 1863 reports him "Died of disease at Sedalia Mo. Feby 7 " 1863." no record in D.D.W.

Frank Ulpolon

Clerk.

(170)

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of [illegible] .....

late of Company (.c.), [illegible]

Regiment of [illegible] *who died*

at [illegible]

the 8 *day of* [illegible] 186 .

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

John Shepperd late of Captain Henry S. Peerys Company (N), of the First Cov. Regiment M S M was enlisted by Maj. S. P. Cox on the Fourth day of April 1862, to serve During the war ~~years~~ mo; he was born in William County in the State of Ohio is Twenty One years of age Five feet five inches high, Dark complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer died in Hospital at Lebanon Mo the ~~Seventh~~ 8th day of February 1863.

Cause of death Disease

INVENTORY.

Articles.	Hat. Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.	Haversack	Haller	Bridle	Saddle	Horse	Small revolver		
No		1									2		2	1			2	1	1	1	1	1	1	Specie $	Bank Notes $

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of deceased, and ~~are in store at~~ have been delivered to Brother of Deceased to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Henry S. Peery Capt. Co N
1st Cav Regt M S M

186 .

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company or other Commander to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., *duplicate* Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of .....

late of Company (.....), ...

Regiment of ..... *who died*

at .....

the ..... *day of* ..... 186 .

Pens. case 327.203. Gram, Jury 587.

[T]HE UNITED STATES.

[E]FFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

late of

Captain Company ( ), of the

Regiment of United States was enlisted by

of the Regiment of

at on the day of 186 ,

to serve years; he was born in

in the State of is years of age,

feet inches high, complexion, eyes,

hair, and by occupation when enlisted a

died in at

the day of 186 ,

Cause of death

INVENTORY.

Articles.	Hat	Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.		Specie $	Bank Notes $
No.																					

I Certify, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of

deceased, and are in

~~store at~~

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

186 .

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 38th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company [illegible] to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the [illegible] See Article XVII of Regulations.

Note 2.—With the Inventories of Effects, there will be [illegible] to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

..... late of

Captain ..... Company ( ), of the .....

Regiment of United States ..... was enlisted by .....

..... of the ..... Regiment of .....

at ..... on the ..... day of ..... 186 ,

to serve ..... years: he was born in .....

in the State of ..... is ..... years of age,

..... feet ..... inches high, ... complexion, ... eyes,

..... hair, and by occupation when enlisted a .....

died in ..... at .....

..... the ..... day of ..... 186 ,

Cause of death .....

INVENTORY.

Articles.	Hat. Cap.	Fatigue Cap.	Great Coat.	Fatigue Coat.	Fatigue Jacket.	Fatigue Sack Coat.	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.			
No.																			Specie	Bank Notes

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of ..... deceased, and are in store at .....

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

..... 186 .....

Note 1.—[illegible] by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable [illegible] the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the [illegible] See Article XVII of Regulations.

Note 2.—With the [illegible] Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements [illegible] Accounts with the United States.

+ 1691

Shepher William

Co K, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	£07563£	26	
2	£0755-4£	27	
3	£07522	28	
4	£075£33	29	
5	£07522	30	
6	£07601	31	
7	£07·60£2	32	
8	£07615-6	33	
9	£07622£	34	
10	£07628£	35	
11	£07037£	36	
12	£07673£	37	
13	£07655-19	38	
14	£07660	39	
15	£07666	40	
16	£07679	41	
17	£07661	42	
18	£07692	43	
19	£07702	44	
20	£07709	45	
21	£07716	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 7156 A (EB) 1877.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Shepard

Pvt, Co. K 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo., Apl 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apl 7, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 23, 1864; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $84 64 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $ 1 100; due $.....100

Remarks: (Vol 21 Guard).

Book mark: [illegible]

C. B. Soyer

(361) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo, State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyrt.

S. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Shepard

Pvt. Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

, Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and wk of Ease and horse Equipments from June 30 1864 to Nov 10 1864

Book mark:

C. B. Sayre

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Shepard

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and ask of horse and horse equipments for June 26 1864 to Oct 31 1864

Book mark:

[illegible] Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Sheppard

Priv, Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible] due for use and risk [illegible] and horse equipment from June 30-64 to Aug 31-64 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] since [illegible]

Book mark:

C B Sayer

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35—) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Sir William Sheppard

Pvt Co. K 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1864.

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from Feby 29-64 to April 31-64

Absent since April 29-64, carrying despatch to Clinton

Book mark:

Ed B Sayer

(358) Copyist.

Z 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Shepherd

Mr., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse and equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for ask and sick of horse and equipment from Oct 31-63 to Feb 29-64 Valuation in money for lost arms and accoutrements $ 1597

Book mark:

C B Soyer

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William [illegible]

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(25-) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William [illegible]

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

Mo.

, Co. , Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

Mo.

, Co. , Regt Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35*) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(958) Copyist.

A

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

William Shepard

Pvt. Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Ed. owns his horse & horse equipments from Oct 31st to Feb 1863.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

~~Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]~~

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

A 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Sheppard

Pvt. Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Ten rollouts since Oct. 27th.

Furnished and owns his horse & horse equipments from April 7 '62 to Oct 31 '62.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

A/ (S.M. Cav.) Mo.

William Chebbard

Pvt, Co. K, Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

~~for~~ dated Sept 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359) Copyist.

Q1 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Sheppard

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Use and risk for horse has not been paid; enlisted his horse April 4.

Book mark:

(358) [illegible] Copyist.

Q 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William E. Sheppard

Pvt. Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Use and risk for horse has not been paid; enlisted his horse April 4th. Owns his own horse & is indebted for his equipments.

Book mark:

C. A. Ward

(358) Copyist.

X 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Shephard

Pvt. Capt. Peery's Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 8 to 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*This organization subsequently [illegible] K. 1 [illegible] Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark;

J. A. Ward

(858) Copyist.

Q 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Shepherd

Pvt, Capt. Peery's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edinburgh, Mo. Apl. 8 1862

Muster-in to date Apl. 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 4, 1862

Where Gallatin

Period During the war in Missouri. years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. E. 3 Regt. Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

J. A. Ward

(856) Copyist.

1602

Sheppard John

Co K, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Shepherd, John	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1603

Sheppard Williams

Co. K, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Pvt. | Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3 See Shepherd, Williams
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

Sherard Alexander 604

Co K, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8077539	26	
2	8072042	27	
3	807214 3	28	
4	8072244	29	
5	8072342	30	
6	8072442	31	
7	8072537	32	
8	8072633	33	
9	8072722	34	
10	8072822	35	
11	8072927	36	
12	8073022	37	
13	8[illegible]120	38	
14	8073213	39	
15	8073307	40	
16	8073357	41	
17	8073485	42	
18	8073568	43	
19	8073649	44	
20	8073728	45	
21	8073793	46	
22	1329-B-1874	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1329-B-1874

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

S 1. S M Cavy Mo

Alexander Sherard

Co. H. 1 Reg't Mo S M Cavy

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1329 B 1892

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington February 19th 1892.

Lost from Killed in action at Mine Creek Kansas on or about October 25th 1864

A. M. Muzzy

(438) Copyist.

S | 1 S.M. Cav. **Mo.**

Alexand Sherard

priv., Co. H, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Apl. 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 30, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 55 84/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 12/100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Lucas

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] & Feb 6, 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Sherard

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & horse equipments from Feb. 29, '64 to Apr. 30, '64. Det. Lexington, Mo.

Book mark:

C. H. Owen

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

..... Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

..... , Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

(358) .....

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Sherard

Pr., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detach Service. Furnished horse & equip from Apl 31/63 to Aug. 31/63.

Book mark:

Steele

(858) Copyist.

C 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

4 [illegible], Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

D 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Alexander Edward

Pt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & horse equipment from Feb. 28/63 to Apr. 30/63.

Book mark:

Martin

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Sherard

Pvt. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipment from [illegible] up to Feb. 28/63.

Book mark:

Martin

(358) Copyist.

S. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Sherard

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipment from 8 of 31/62 up to Feb. 28/63.

Book mark:

Martin

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Sherard

Pt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished this own horse & horse equipment from Feb. 28, 63 to Apr. 30, 63.

Book mark:

Martin

(858) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1863

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

5 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Alexander Sherard

Pvt. Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and horse equipment from Aug. 31. when last paid up to Oct. 31/62.

Book mark:

Martin

(858) Copyist.

S 1 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Alexander Sherrard

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

Dated Sep 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

(359) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Alexander Sherard

Pvt, Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns and brought into service his horse and equipments F. O. 28, 1862.

Book mark:

Martin

(358) Copyist.

(5) 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Alexander Sherrard

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: No pay received for use and risk of horse date of entrance of horse Feb 28th.

Owns his own horse and own equipment from entrance of horse.

Book mark:

Martin

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Alexander Shrand

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 31 '63 to Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hartline

(358) Copyist.

D | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alexander Sherard

Pvt., Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Maysville Mo., March 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 25, 1862.

Where Maysville

Period ~~____ years.~~ During War.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 1329-63-1874
General Notation---1st A. 187.

Martin

(356) Copyist.

1605

Sherard Jacob

Co K, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8071941	26	
2	8072044	27	
3	8072145	28	
4	8072246	29	
5	8072344	30	
6	8072444	31	
7	8072539	32	
8	8072635	33	
9	8072723	34	
10	8072823	35	
11	8072928	36	
12	8073025	37	
13	8073121	38	
14	8073214	39	
15	8073308	40	
16	8073358	41	
17	8073484	42	
18	8073567	43	
19	8073648	44	
20	8073727	45	
21	8073825	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

[illegible] Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(361) Corrected.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(256) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

..., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186..

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

...

Valuation of horse, $ ... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ... 100

Remarks: ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

Book mark: ...

(858) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(3[illegible]) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 30, 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(35-

Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jacob Sherard

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 175.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & horse equipments from Feb. 17, '64 to Apr. 30, '64, Del. Lexington, Mo.

Book mark:

C. P. Dwyer.

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyrd.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Jacob Sherard

Pr., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 175 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached Service Furnished horse & equip from June 30/63 to Aug 31, 63

Book mark:

Steele

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(8) 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jacob Sherard

Pvt., Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 7. Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & horse equip. [illegible] Dec. 31 63 & Apr 30/63.

Book mark:

Martin

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jacob Sherard

Pvt, Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 4 6, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125, 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipment from Oct. 31, 62 up to Feb. 28/63.

Book mark:

Hadley

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(358) [illegible] Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Sherard

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and horse equipment from Aug. 31 when last paid up to Oct. 31/62.

Book mark:

Martin

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S.M Cav Mo

Jacob Sherard,

Pri, Co H, 1 Reg't Mo S.M Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Smith
Comp ~~Copyist~~

(809)

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jacob Sherard

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Came in brought into service his horse and equipments Jan. 10. 1862.

Book mark:

V. Martin

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Sherrard

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: No pay received for use and rise of horse, date of entrance of horse Jan. 10th.

Owns his own horse and own equipment from date of entrance of horse.

Book mark:

Martin

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Sherard

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 31 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Marlin

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob S. Gerard

Pvt., Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 14 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Waysville Mo., Mar 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 11, 1862.

Where Waysville

Period During war.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Martin

(356) Copyist.

1606

Shipley George W.

Co C, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 0 5 8 1 4 2	26	
2	8 0 5 8 0 1 2	27	
3	8 0 6 3 7 0 5	28	
4	8 0 6 3 7 8 4	29	
5	8 0 6 3 8 6 5	30	
6	8 0 6 3 9 4 6	31	
7	8 0 6 4 0 2 2	32	
8	8 0 6 4 0 9 6	33	
9	8 0 6 4 1 6 1	34	
10	8 0 6 4 2 2 7	35	
11	8 0 5 8 7 6 4	36	
12	8 0 8 0 1 5 7	37	
13	8 0 5 8 4 4 6	38	
14	8 0 6 4 3 8 3	39	
15	8 0 8 0 2 5 3	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark. 7156 A 1877

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

S 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Shipley

Pvt., Co. A, Consolidated Detachment, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks Mo July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 11, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 24, 1864; drawn since $ 86.33 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 10 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

D. E. Taylor (owner)

(861) Copyist.

MAR. 17
8080253
1891

I&R, 1877; also S.O. 61
filed with Misc. Papers.

S. | S. M. Car | Mo.

George W. Shipley

Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Warrensburg Mo, Feb 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 62 64/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 90/100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse & horse equipments, $ 110 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse & equipments from July 1/64 to Jan 21/65 Retained in service

Book mark: 7156 Adj'g (C.B.) 77.

Randolph

(861) Copyist.

S. [illegible] S.M.Cav. **Mo.**

George W. Shipley

Pvt., Co. [illegible], Consolidated Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated not dated, 186 .

Present or absent not stated

Company from which transferred C.

Remarks: Pay due forage & risk of horse and horse equipments from July 1864 to Aug 21 1865. Due the U.S. for one canteen & Haversack [illegible].

Book mark:

Calloway

(312) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Shipley

Pvt., Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due the U. S. for one Canteen & Haversack 100.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies B. C. D and L, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

(358) F. C. Taylor
Copyist

S | 1st S.M.S. | Mo.

George W. Thipley

Pvt., Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri S.M.S.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Station Winnebago Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of Horse & Equipments from July 1/64 to Jan. 21/65

Book mark:

(844)

[illegible]
Copyist.

D. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George N. Shipley

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1 Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and wear of horse and equipts from July 1 64 to Sept 30/64

Book mark:

Randolph

(256) Copyist.

A. | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

George W. Shipley

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ~~100~~ for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use 1 man & horse and equipts from July 1st to Oct 20/64

Book mark:

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

A. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W Shipley

Pri., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipts from July 1/64 to Aug 31/64

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Shirley

O. S., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detach'd
duty to Saline Co. Mo
since June 2 1864
Pay due for use & loss
of horse & equipts from
May 1 to Apr 30/64

Book mark: .....

Randolph

(256)

Copyist.

1. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Shipley

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipts from Mar 1 to Apr 30 1864

Book mark:

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

S. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Shipley

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for loss of accts two bill plates. Pay due for use and risk of horse & equipments from 1 Nov 1863 to Feb 29 '64

Book mark: .....

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

S. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W Shipley

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equip to from Nov 1, 63 to Dec 31 '63.

Book mark:

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

A. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George W. Shipley,

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & equipts from Sept 1/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

Rundolph

(858) Copyist.

S . S.M.Cav. **Mo.**

George W. Shipley

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Age 17 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Oct. 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 2, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 5, 1863.

Where Milan, Mo.

Period during the year ~~years.~~

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Neither bounty nor premium paid

Book mark:

R. Clark

(337) Copyist.

S S M Cav **Mo.**

George W. Shirley

Pvt. Co. Reg't Missouri S M Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenburg, Mo., Oct. 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 2, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 5, 1863.

Where Milan, Mo

Period during the war ~~years.~~

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Neither bounty nor premium paid.

Book mark:

General Notation---[illegible]

[illegible]

(337) Copyist.

1607

Shipley, Henry

Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers in file.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8062725	26	
2	8062808	27	
3	8062921	28	
4	8063620	29	
5	8063117	30	
6	8063276	31	
7	8064294	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156. A. (E73) 77.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Henry Shipley

Corp, Co. C 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Warrensburg Mo, Feb 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Disch'd for disability Oct 3/62 by order of Gen Curtis.

Book mark: 7156 ARGO (EB/7) ZTDV

Randolph

(361) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Shipley

Corpl Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: discharged Oct 7 for disability. Furnished horse and equipments from July 24 to Oct 18, 1862.

Book mark: Discharged Oct 7, 1862 (over)

D A Bond

(258) (Copyist.

MAR.16 8063276 1891

for disability vide D+DR

S 18 M. Cav Mo

Henry Shipsley

Corp Co. C, 1 Reg't M 3 M Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept 15, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

(359) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Shipley

Corpl, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368) D. A. Boyd

Copyist.

A 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Shipley

Capt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of equipments from May 26/62 to June 30/62. $32.40

Book mark:

(358) D. A. Boyd

Copyist.

5 | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Henry Shipley

Capt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 17 to Apl. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Dan Boyd

Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Shipley

Apl, Capt. Phillips' Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Milan, Mo. Feby 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feby 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany 4, 1862.

Where Milan

Period Missouri years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry

Book mark:

General Notation---7100 A. [illegible]

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

Shipley Henry

P, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav'y

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Gen'l Sa 4878

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Henry [illegible] **110**

a Private Co. "C"

1st Cavalry Reg't of M. S. M.

Approved
Mad: Mills
Impon
Med Director
Head Quarters M. S. M.
St. Louis October 4th 1865
[illegible]
By Order of Brig. Genl. Schofield
O. H. Marsh
Asst. Adjt. Genl.
Captain [illegible]

Received (A. G. Office) [illegible], 186

Entd on [illegible]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Washington, [illegible], 186[illegible].

This is accepted as referring to [illegible]
Henry [illegible]
Co. 6 [illegible] Regiment [illegible]
Vols., who [illegible]
186 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Henry Shipley of ~~Captain~~ Lieutenant John Creek's Company, (C) of the First Regiment of ~~United States~~ Cavalry M.S.M. was enlisted by A. M. Woolfolk of the First Regiment of Cavalry M.S.M. at Milan, Missouri on the fourth day of January 1862, to serve for during the war in Missouri ~~years~~; he was born in Holmes County in the State of Ohio is thirty five years of age, five feet 11½ inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 58 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

The above named Henry Shipley has been for the last two months affected with a severe cough and symptoms of consumption and is greatly debilitated

STATION: Lexington Mo.
DATE: Sept. 27th 1862.

John Creek
1st Lieut Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Henry Shipley of Captain [illegible] Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

[illegible] consumption. This man is greatly [illegible] [illegible] cough and [illegible] indication [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] Surgeon. [illegible]

DISCHARGED, this 7th day of October 186[illegible], at [illegible]

Lexington Mo, James McFerran Col. 1 Cav. M.S.M.
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— Milan County— Sullivan State— Missouri

(GOV. PRINT. OFF., Oct., 1861.) (DUPLICATES.)

✓ 1608

Shipley James

Co. F, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8068230	26	
2	8068360	27	
3	8062876	28	
4	8069764	29	
5	8064330	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156. A. (83) 77.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

S. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Shipley

Priv, C. C 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Warrensburg Mo, Feb 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Disch'd for disability date not on record Order Gen Wallace

Book mark: O & D R Discho May 1902 at Laclede Mo 7 Shelbyville

Randolph

(361) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated [illegible], 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(361)

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Shipley

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 17 to Apl. 30, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Boyd

(358)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

..., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186..

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

...

Valuation of horse, $ ... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ... 100

Remarks: ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

Book mark: ...

...

(358) Copyist.

[illegible], Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation [illegible]

[illegible]

(356)

Copyist.

Shipley James

C, Co. C, 1st Reg't No. Ln. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of Ray 103

James Shipley

a private Co. C.

first Cav Reg't of M. S. M.

R.

Hdqrs. M. S. M. St Louis May 15 1862

To be discharged

By order of Brig. Gen. Schofield

C. W. Marsh

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Adjutant General's Office,

Feb 23 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

COMPARED WITH AND DISCREPANCIES BY ROLLS.

Received (A. G. Office) May 20 1862.

Entd on casualty Rolls

S.G.S.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

James Shipley of Captain Oliver P. Phillips Company, (6) of the first Regiment of ~~United States~~ Missouri State Militia was enlisted by Alex. M. Woolfolk of the first Regiment of Mo. State Militia at Milan Missouri on the Twenty-fourth day of February 186 , to serve during ~~years~~ war in Missouri; he was born in Holmes County in the State of Ohio is Twenty years of age, Six feet 3½ inches high, dark complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 30 days. *(Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

His disability commenced about the 15th day of March and since then he has rarely been fit for any service.

STATION: Laclede

DATE: May 11th 1862

Oliver P. Phillips *Commanding Company.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said James Shipley of Captain Phillips Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* Chronic Rheumatism caused by constitutional predisposition.

John W. Trader
Asst. *Surgeon.*

DISCHARGED, this Seventeenth day of May AD 1862, at Laclede Mo

Alex. M. Woolfolk *Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[Gov. Print. Off., Oct., 1861.]

(DUPLICATES.)

1609

Shipley, James H.

Co 8, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8059593	26	
2	8059705	27	
3	8059802	28	
4	8059897	29	
5	8059990	30	
6	8060080	31	
7	8060169	32	
8	8061037	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible] 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(261)

Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H. Shipley

Pri , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl , 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged
Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Oct 31/62 when last paid to Apl 4/63 when discharged.

Book mark:

(558) T. J. Griffith
Copyist.

D 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H. Shipley.

Jun , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Oct 31/62 when last paid to Feb 28/63

Book mark:

(358) D. J. Griffith

Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H. Shipley

pri , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec , 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Dec 31/62.

Book mark:

(358) T J Griffith Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Shipley

Pri , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct , 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Oct 31/62

Book mark:

(358) T. J. Griffith Copyist.

B 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H. Shipley

1st , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug , 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has owned and kept in service one horse from date of enlistment.

Book mark:

(358) T. J. Griffith Capt.

S 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

James H. Shipley

pri , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service since Apl 21/62

Owns & has kept in service one horse since date of enlistment.

Book mark:

(358) T. J. Griffith Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H Shipley

Pri , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 3 to Apl 30 , 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service in Harrison Co as Provost Marshall guard from Apl 21/62 by order of Col McFenan Em

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 187..

F. J. Griffith
Copyist.

(358)

Shipley. James A.

P, Co. A, 1st Regt Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R120 3/4

James H. Shipley 244

Pres. Dr. 1 Cazelles S. N.

Died April 4 1863.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

[illegible]

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feby 3, 1865.

MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE

~~It appears from the Roll~~ It [illegible] on file in this Office, that [illegible] M. [illegible] was enrolled ~~on the day of~~ ~~, 186~~ ~~, at~~ ~~, in Company~~ ~~, Regiment of Volunteers, to serve~~ ~~years, or during the war~~, and mustered into service ~~as a~~ ~~on the day of~~ ~~, 186~~ ~~, at~~ ~~,~~ in Company 1, 1 Regiment of Cav. M. S. M. Volunteers to serve 3 years, or during the war. But On the Muster out Roll of Company 1, of that Regiment, ~~for the months of~~ dated Feby 11, 1865, he is reported a Private Discharged for disability April 4 1865.

[illegible]

A. A. G.

1610 Stephen

Shipley, Stephen J.

Co C, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F06281	26	
2	F06 2870	27	
3	F06 2986	28	
4	F06 3078	29	
5	F06 3174	30	
6	F06 3256	31	
7	F06 3343	32	
8	F06 3411	33	
9	F06 3481	34	
10	F06 3541	35	
11	F06 3614	36	
12	F06 3702	37	
13	F06 3781	38	
14	F06 3862	39	
15	F06 3943	40	
16	F06 4019	41	
17	F06 4093	42	
18	F06 4158	43	
19	F06 4231	44	
20	F06 4268	45	
21	316637978	46	
22	32.37641 6	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156. A(EB) 77.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible]

, Co. , Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age [illegible] years; height [illegible] feet [illegible] inches.

Complexion [illegible]

Eyes [illegible] ; hair [illegible]

Where born [illegible]

Occupation [illegible]

ENLISTMENT.

When [illegible] , 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible] ; term [illegible] y'rs.

Remarks:

[illegible]

(3[illegible]g)

Copyist.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible] | Mo.

Stephen J Shipley

Pvt, Co. C, 4 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Warrensburg Mo, Feb 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 16, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 9 15/100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse & rose equipments, $ 95 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of rose & equipts from July to Aug 25 '64

Book mark: 7 56 [illegible] (E B) 77

Randolph

(361) Copyist.

I. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stephen J. Shipley

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1 Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Under arrest at Warrensburg Mo since Nov 10/64

Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipts from July 1 to Aug 20/64

Book mark:

Randolph

Copyist.

(258)

S. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stephen J. Shipley

Pm, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 95. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse and equipts from July 1 to Aug 15/64

Book mark: .....

(358) [signature]

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Shirley

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from July 1 to Aug 31 1864

Book mark:

Randolph

Copyist.

(358)

1.	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Stephen J. Shipley

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detch'd serv. to Saline Co Mo June 22 64. Stoppage for loss of shoulder belt & plate - 50

Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipts from Mar 1/64 to Ma 13/64

Book mark:

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

2. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stephen J. Shipley

Cor., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

1

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for loss of one shoulder-belt and plate - 2c

Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipts from Mar 1 to Apr 30/64

Book mark: .....

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Stephen F. Shipley

Sergt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse & equipments from Nov 1/63 to Feb 29 '64

Book mark:

Randolph

Captain.

(258)

A | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stephen J. Shipley

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipts from Oct 1863 to Dec 31 1863

Book mark:

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stephen J. Shipley

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of man & horse & equipts from Aug 1/63 to Sept 28/63

Book mark:

Rundolph

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stephen J. Shipsley

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments from Aug 1, 1863 to Aug 31, 1863. Escorting subsistance train to Lexington, Mo. since Aug. 29, 1863.

Book mark:

(358) A. C. Boyd Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Stephen J. Shipley

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 25 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments from April 30/63 to June 30/63.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) W. A. Boyd

Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Stephen Shipley

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 76.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse and equipments from Feby 28/63 to Apl 30/63.

Book mark: .....

(358) L. A. Boyd Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Stephen Shipley

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 160 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Jany 1st/63 to July 28/63 & from Nov 10/62 to Dec 25/63.

Book mark:

(358) E. A. Boyd

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Shipley

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & horse equipments & has pay due for use & risk of same since Aug 31st to Dec 13, 1862.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

(256) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Shipley

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments from July 18 to Oct. 18, 1862.

Book mark:

(358) J. A. Boyd
Copyist.

$ 13 Mcov mo

Steven Shipley

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't M 3 Mcov

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859) J. A. Boyd Copyist.

F | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Shipley

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259) J. M. Boyd

Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Stephen Shipley

Sgt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from July 15/62 to June 30/62 $32.00

Book mark:

(58) D. A. Boyd

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Shipsley

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 17 to Apl. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J A Boyd

(358)

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Shipsley

Pvt, Capt. Phillips' Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Milan, Mo. Feby 17, 1862

Muster-in to date Feby 17, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 4, 1862.

Where Milan

During the war in Missouri

Period 11 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

(356)

Shipley Stephen

P, Co. P, 1 Reg. Mo. S.M. Cav.

24 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 2	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Warrensburg Mo

The Proceedings of a General Court Martial in the case of Stephen Shipley Private Co "C" 1st Cav. M.S.M.

Charge.

Sleeping on Post.

"The Court Acquits."

Hd Qrs District of Central Mo
Warrensburg June 16. 1865

The Finding and Acquittal Confirmed. The prisoner will be released from arrest and confinement and returned to duty.

Jno. F. Philips
Col 1st Cav M.S.M.
Commanding.

Official,
C. F. Smith
Capt. Judge Advocate
District Central Mo

Ad Quos D. [illegible]
Wavensburg Jany 4/65

[illegible]
Respectfully [illegible] to the
Among Officers [illegible] 1st Cav
[illegible] Lieut [illegible]
[illegible] Mil Dist Cent [illegible]
Among [illegible]
[illegible] the
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
Capt [illegible]
[illegible]

Office A.P.M.
Wavensburg Jan
Jan 6th 65
Respectfully referred
to the Comdg officer
1st Cav [illegible] with
attention called to
Endorsement of the
Col Comdg D.C.M.

J. H. Smith
[illegible] Pro Mar
4th Sub Dist Cent Mo

1

Dec. 22d Thursday

Case Stephen Shiply evidence of Capt Perry

name Henry F. Perry

age 30 years

occ Soldier

to what mil org 1st cav MSM

~~Were you at any time placed in commun of rebel~~ were rebel prisoners placed under your charge at or near Chilhowie on or about Nov. 1st 1864

ans. I had rebel prisoners in charge on Oct. 29 —

Do you know prisoner

ans I do.

was he serving under you as one of the Guard at that time.

He was serving as a guard at Grand River Bridge on the 29 Oct.

How did he perform his duty

I found him during the night sitting down on his beat I cannot say whether he was asleep — to the best of recollection I gave the Sergt. of Guard instruction

Dec 22 Thursday
Case of Stephen Shipley
Evidence of Capt Rery continued

that the guard should keep moving on their beat.

By defence

will you state who posted out the Guard
I do not remember—

2 were not the men entirely worn down by hard duty at this time?

Ans. Yes, the men were very tired very much worn out.

Not Guilty Specifi Charge

v. 1611

Shire, John H

Co. I, Missouri S.M.Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	807393	21	
2	807402	22	
3	807411	23	
4	807419	24	
5	807427	25	
6	807434	26	
7	807442	27	
8	807448	28	
9	807505	29	
10	807534	30	
11	807727	31	
12	807781	32	
13	807805	33	
14	807857	34	
15	807879	35	
16	807905	36	
17	807913	37	
18	807921	38	
19	807937	39	
20	809582	40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	

Book Mark: 4070. A (EB) 1884.
7156. A (EB) 1877.

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

S. A. M. Cav. **Mo.**

John H. Shire

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Harrisonville Mo., Feby 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feby 28, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 43 23/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: No horse

Discharged by virtue of re-enlistment as Vet. Vol. G.O. 191, series 1864 W.D.

Book mark:

A. P. Ragan

(349) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

John J. Shire

Pvt, Co. [illegible] 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Warrensburg Mo., Apr 4 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged by re-enlistment in Vet. [illegible] Series [illegible] Department [illegible]

Book mark: 40[illegible] [illegible] 1884 [illegible]

[illegible]

(261) Copyist.

MAR. 17
8075445
1891

7. 5 b-a-a 40. 2 R. 1897.

C. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John V. Shires,

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharges by enlistment in Veteran Corps Feb 29th 1864

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

[illegible] | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible] no horse [illegible] [illegible] one [illegible] [illegible] and one [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John [illegible],

Co., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has no horse. On [illegible] service [illegible] since April 1, 1864. Grease [illegible] for loss of one bayonet.

Book mark: .....

[illegible] Wells,

(358) Copyist.

3 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John V. Shire

Pvt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted as veteran Feb 7, 1864

Has no horse

Book mark:

[illegible] Webb

(258) Copyist.

S 1 S.M. Cav Mo.

John H. Shire

Pvt, Co. I, Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Warrensburg, Mo., Feb 18, 1864

When enlisted Feb 27, 1864

When mustered in Feb 18, 1864

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Company to which assigned I

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Remustered as Vet Vol. G.O. 191, War dep't series of 1865

Book mark:

M. S. Smith

(341)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent ... present

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

...

Valuation of Horse, $ ... 100

Valuation of Horse equipments, $ ... 100

Remarks: ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

Book mark: ...

...

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

S. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible]

Pvt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible] for loss of one bayonet scabbard and [illegible] also one canteen 44 cts. Entitled to pay for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 30, 1863 to Aug. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

I | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

..... ; Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....,

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(356) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186-.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible],

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Shire

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. Harper

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

..., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....,

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(356) .....

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(116) .....

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862,

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(256) [illegible]

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Burris' Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

* This organization subsequently became Co. I. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: [illegible]

General Notation---7156 A. [illegible]

[illegible]

(356)

Copyist.

Shire, John H.

, Co. I, 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Entitlement 1	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H Shire desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty three years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Warrensburg Missouri

the 27th day of February 1864

Witness: Geo H his mark Revell

John H Shire

1st Cav. M. S. M. Cav

No. 6

John H Shire

Volunteered at Warrensburg Mo

February 27th 1864

By Lieut Lewis Rdd

1st Regiment of Cav Mfrs

& Regt Recruiting Officer vols

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (I)

1st Reg't of Cav Mfrs

Discharged February 26th 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Warrensburg

I, John H Shire born in Hamilton Co in the State of Ohio aged twenty three years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty Seventh day of February 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John H Shire do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrensburg Mo this 27th day of February 1864 } John H Shire

BEFORE Lieut L Davis R.C.S. 1st Cav Mfm & Regl Recruiting Off vet vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. G. Hart Asst Surg
1st Cav M S M
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John H Shire previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet nine & 3/4 inches high.

L Davis 1st Lieut R.C.S.
1st Regiment of Cav Mfm Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER. vet vols

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

The residence of this recruit is Sugar Creek Township Harrison County Missouri

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company I, First Regiment of Cav M S M Volunteers, on the 28th day of February, 1864, at Warrensburg Mo

Wm Cassidy
1st Lieut Mo Vols A.D.C.
Asst Comy of Musters

1612

Shriver, Francis W.

Co G, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8070094	26	
2	8070196	27	
3	8070299	28	
4	8070394	29	
5	8070488	30	
6	8070581	31	
7	8070666	32	
8	8070758	33	
9	8070828	34	
10	8070910	35	
11	8070999	36	
12	8071058	37	
13	8071142	38	
14	8071226	39	
15	8071309	40	
16	8071391	41	
17	8071470	42	
18	807[illegible]	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20	[illegible]710	45	
21	8071760	46	
22	22876998	47	
23	36637976	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156. A. (EB) 77.

See also

[illegible] Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; **drawn since** $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; **due U. S.** $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; **due** $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(361) [illegible]
Capt.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

W | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(358)

Copyrd.

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

Copyist.

[illegible] Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frances N. Shrum

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 30 to Aug 31 '64

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis W. Shi[illegible]

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May [illegible], 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 30,

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Francis W. Shrive

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage one months pay and allowances sentenced O.E. mar. Gen order No 2 Mch 11 1864. Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipment from Feb 24 to Apl 30/64.

Book mark: .....

D. M. Kennedy

(358) Copyist.

S. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis W. Shriver

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Under arrest - Two months back pay due for use of Horse & equipments for Mar & June 1863. Pay due for use & risk of Horse & equipments from Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64

Book mark: .....

(358)

J. A. Kisser
Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis W. Shriver

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Under arrest - Two months back pay due for use of Horse & equipments for May & June 63. Pay due for use & risk of Horse & equipments from Oct 31 to Dec 31, 63

Book mark: .....

(358)

C. A. Keller
Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis W. Shrever

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Horse equipments from June 30/63 to Oct 31/63 — Two months back pay due for use of Horse & Horse equipments by mistake on rolls for May & June

Book mark: ..... (over)

J. A. Miller
Copyist.

(358)

MAR. 16
8071058
1891

1863 as mustered from
April 30. to June 30. 1863.
Should have been from
Feb 28. 1863. to June 30.
1863

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis W. Shriver

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of private horse and equip from June 3 '63 to Aug 31 '63 Two months back pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments by mistake on rolls for May and June 1863 as mustered from Apr 3 '63 to June 30 '63 should have been from over

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358) Copyist.

WAR.16 8070979 ☆1891☆

Feb 28 '63 to June 30 '63
Absent on leave

[illegible]	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Francis W. Shriver

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of private horse and equipment from apr. [illegible] to June 30

Fixed [illegible] dollars by [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible] Parker

(358) Copyist.

I	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Francis W. Shriver

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse & Equipmt from Feb 20 [illegible] to Apr [illegible] Absent without leave

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358) Copyist.

C 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible] H. [illegible]

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(368) [illegible]

Copyist.

8 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis W. Shriver

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owned & furnished horse & horse equipts from Aug 31 to Dec 31/62

Book mark: .....

Jones

(358) Copyist.

[illegible] Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 2.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist

F 1 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Francis W. Shreiver

Pri, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept 25 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(359) Copyist.

G | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis H. Shriver

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnish his own horse till Aug 15/62 since that time has rode Contraband

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Shriver

Cpl., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Extra duty on Block house since 19 June. Owns the horse he rides from date of Enlistment.

Book mark:

Randall

(358) Copyist.

G	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Francis W. Shriver

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis W. Shriver

Pri, Capt. Ballinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Mo, Mar 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 26, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo

Period during the war in Mo. years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

C. C. Parker

(856) Copyist.

L S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Francis W. Shriver

, Co. L, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Livingston, Mo.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 2d, 1862

Where Gallatin, Mo.

By whom Major; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(388g) S. C. Taylor

Copyist.

Shriver Francis W.

P, Co. G, 1st Reg't Mo S M Cav'y

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 1	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters 1st & 4th Cav
M. S. M. Lexington
Missouri Jany 16. 1863

The finding of this
Court Martial is
approved - and
the accused Francis
M. Shriver is hereby
discharged from
Arrest, and ordered
to duty in his
Company.
James McFerran
Col. 1st Cav M.S.M.
Commdg. Dist.

F. M. Schriver
Co. G. 1st Cav

Proceedings of a Regimental Court Martial Convened at Seminary building Lexington Missouri Jan 15th 1862 by virtue of the following order

Head Quarters 1st Cav M.S.M
Lexington Mo Jan 13th 1863

Special Order
No. 10

A Regimental Court Martial will assemble at the Seminary building in the city of Lexington at 10.o Clock A. M the 14th instant or as soon thereafter as practicable for the trial of Francis McGinnis and such prisoners as may be brought before it -

Detail for the Court

Capt J. H. McGee 1st Regt Cav M.S.M
1st Lieut William Kessinger 1st Regt Cav M.S.M
1st Lieut L Davis 1st Regt Cav M.S.M

By order of
James McFerran Col
1st Cav M.S.M

Thomas Doyle
1st Lieut & Adjt

Comd'g Post

January 15th 1863

The Court met pursuant to the above order

Present

Capt J. H. McGee 1st Regt Cav M.S.M
1st Lieut William Kessinger 1st Reg Cav M.S.M
1st Lieut L. Davis 1st Regt Cav M.S.M

The Judge Advocate having read the order convening the Court asked the accused Frank Shriver if he had any objection to any Member named therein to which he replied

No

The Court was then duly sworn by the Judge Advocate and the Judge Advocate was duly sworn by the presiding Officer in the presence of the accused

The Charges were read aloud by the Judge Advocate

Charges and Specifications against Frank Shriver private Comp. "G" 1st Cav M S M

Charge 1st

Drunkenness

Specification 1st In this - Frank Shriver private company "G" 1st Cav M S M did drink intoxicating liquors until drunk and unfit for duty this at Lexington Mo Jan 12th 1863

Specification 2d In this Frank Shriver private company "G" 1st Cav M.S.M was found drunk while on Guard thereby violating the forty fifth (45th) article of war all this at Lexington Mo on the 12th day of Janry 1863

Charge 2nd

Resisting his Superior Officer while
in discharge of his duty

Specification In this Frank
Shriver private Company "G" 1st Cav
M.S.M. did refuse to be confined
and offered violent resistance to Sergt
Robert L Baldock Sergeant of the Guard
while attempting to arrest him (Frank
Shriver) thereby violating the 9th article
of war all this at Lexington Mo on
the 12th day of January 1863

Charge 3d

Disorderly Conduct

Specification 1st In this Frank
Shriver private Co "G" 1st Cav M S M
did attempt to fire the Guard
room in which he was confined by
putting hay under the floor and saying
that he would fire the house and
attempting to apply a torch to the hay
this at Lexington Mo Jan 12th 1863

Specification 2d In this Frank
Shriver did detach Bricks from the
Guard house wall and threw them at
persons who were near all this at
Lexington Mo on the 12th of Jan 1863

Respectfully Submitted

(Signed) Robt L Baldock
Sergt Co "E" 1st Cav M S M

Question by Judge Advocate
Frank Shriver you have heard the
Charges preferred against you how
say you Guilty or not Guilty

To which Charges the
accused Frank Shriver pleaded as
follows

Specification 1st Not Guilty
Specification 2d not Guilty
Charge 1st Not Guilty
Specification to Charge 2d Not Guilty
Charge 2d Not Guilty
Specification 1st to Charge 3d Not Guilty
Specification 2d to Chrge 3d Not Guilty
Charge 3d Not Guilty

When the witnesses
are introduced and all the evidence
given is inserted on the record here

Robt Baldock witness on the part
of the prosecution being duly sworn
& questions by the recorder State
your age & place of residence
Answer — I am 30 years old & reside
in Gentry County Mo
Question Are yo acquainted
with the accused
Ans — I know him when I see him
Question — State if you were in the service

of the united States on the 12th day
of January 1863 & if so to what Regt
did you belong also what Company &
what position did you hold in that
Company
Ans — I was in the service of the U S
on the 12th day of Janry 1863 & belong
to Co "E" 1st Regt Cav M S M & was
Sergeant in said Company
Question — State where your Command
was stationed on the 12th day of Jan 1863
Ans — at Lexington Missouri
Question — were you on duty as Sergeant
of the Guard on the twelfth day of Jan
1863
Ans — I was
Question — was the accused on duty
as one of the Guard on that day
Ans — he was
Question — do you or do you not know
of the accused being drunk on that
day while on duty
Ans — he was Either drunk or crazy
Question — do you or do you not know
of the accused refusing to be confined
& offering violent resistance while being
arrested
Ans — I do
Question — do you or do you not know
of the accused trying to fire the Gun

Room in which he was confined
Ans - I do
Question - did you are did you not hear the accused say he would fire the guard house
Ans - I did
Question - did you or did you not see the accused attempt to apply a torch to some hay that he had placed under the floor in order to fire said guard room
Ans - I did
Question - did you or did you not see the accused detach bricks from the wall of the guard house & throw them at persons near by
Ans - I saw him kick bricks out of the wall of the guard house & also throw bricks at persons who stood near but whether they were the same bricks or not I do not know
Question - did or did not all this take place on the twelfth day of January 1863
Ans - it did

Robert L his Baldock
Sergent Co E Mark 1st Con Msn

Daily Webb on the part of the
Prosecution being duly sworn
Duestion by the Recorder State
your age & place of Residence
Ans - I am twenty nine years
old & reside in Davies County Mo
Question - Are you acquainted
with the accused
Ans - I am
Question - did you belong to the
Service of the United States on the
twelfth day of Jan & if so to what
Regiment & Company did you belong
Ans - I was in the Service of the
United States on the 12th day of Jan
1863 & belonged to Co "D" 1st Regt
Cav M. S. M.
Question - State whether or not
the accused on the twelfth day of
Janry 1863 the accused belonged
to the Service of the United States
and if so to what Regt & Company
did he belong
Ans - he belonged to Company
"D" 1st Reg Cav M. S. M.
~~Question~~
Question - did you or did you not
See the accused on the twelfth day
of Janry 1863 & if so was he
drunk on that day

Ans — I did see him on that day
& supposed he was under the influence
of some kind of spirits
Question — did his actions on that
day indicate that he was drunk
or laboring under temporary insanity
Ans — Yes [redacted] indicated that
he was laboring under temporary insanity
Question — were his actions those such
as are commonly produced by drinking
whiskey to excess
Ans — I think not he appeared
to be wild & deranged & not stupified
such as drunk men commonly feel
Question — were you or were you not
ever in the same situation as the
accused was on that day
Ans On or about the 9th day of
January 1863 I was temporarily deprived
out of my mind for something like
4 or 5 hours so much so that I do
not now recollect of any thing that
took place during that time
Question — State if you know what
was the cause of your being in that
state at that time
Ans — It was drinking what was
called Cider
Question — at what place did you

procure this cider
Ans – at the house of Mr Winters
in Lexington Missouri
Question – was you or was you not
aware that the cider you drank
was mixed with something else
Ans – I was not
Question – do you or do you not
believe from the effect it had on you
that there was something in it besides
cider
Ans – I do
Question – From your knowledge
of cider do you think that cider
alone would have the tendency to
make a man deranged as was the
accused
Ans – I never knew of a case before

Daily Bill.

Jackson Fitts witness on the part
of the prosecution being duly sworn
Question by the recorder State your
age & place of residence
Ans – I am twenty-two years old
& reside in Davies County Mo
Question – State whether or not
you belong to the service of the U.S.
States & if so to what Regt & Comp.
do you belong

Ans — I am in the Servis of the United States & in the 1st Regt Cav M.S.M. & belong to Co "G" of said Regt

Question — State whether you are acquainted with the accused

Ans — I am

Question — State whether or not the accused is in the service of the United States & to what Regt & Company does he belong

Ans — he does belong to the Service of the United States & is a Member of Company "G" 1st Regt Cav M S M

Question — did the accused belong to said Company on the twelfth day of January 1863

Ans — he did

Question — were you in Company with the accused on the 12th day of January 1863 & if so did you see him drink any intoxicating liquors & if you did state what kind

Ans — I was in company with him on that day I saw him drink some Cider but nothing else

Question — where did he get this cider of which you speak

Ans - at Mr Winters in Lexington Mo —

Question — do you or do you not know of Mr Winters keeping any but one kind of cider to sell
Ans — I do not know of him keeping but one kind
Question — did you know of him drinking any thing else but the cider of which you speak on that day
Ans I did not

his
Jackson X Fitts
mark

The Witnesses having been all heard the Court was cleared for deliberation and having maturely considered the evidence adduced for the prisoner Frank Streiver as follows

Of Specification 1st to Charge 1st not guilty
Of Specification 2nd to Charge 1st Not guilty
Of Charge 1st Not Guilty
Of Specification 1st to Charge 2nd not guilty
Of Charge 2nd not Guilty
Of Specification 1st to Charge 3rd Not Guilty
Of Specification 2nd to Charge 3rd not guilty
Of Charge 3rd not guilty.

And the Court do therefore Acquit the said Frank Streiver private Co "G" 1st Cav N of M and restore him to duty in his Company subject to the approval of the Col Comdg

Joseph H. McGee. Capt Co "K" 1 Cav M & M.
Recorder of the Court Mart

L Davis 1st Lieut Recorder.

Head Quarters 1st Cav. M.S.M.
Lexington Mo Feby 7th 1863

Special Order
No ——

It having been proven to the satisfaction of the Colonel Commanding that Frank C. Driver private Co "G" 1st Cav M.S.M. absented himself from his quarters without proper leave from his commanding officer on the night of the 5th inst and having become intoxicated and found guilty of boisterous conduct and fighting with Edward C. Mitchell private Co. G. 1st Cav M.S.M. and on the morning of the Sixth fighting with Ebenezer Payne private Co. "G" 1st Cav. M.S.M. he is therefore sentenced to forfeit one months pay and allowances which stoppage may be entered on the Muster and Pay Roll at any time hereafter ordered as a stoppage against the pay of said Driver

By order of
James McFerran Col
1st Cav. M.S.M. Comdg Post

1st Lt & Adjutant

Evidence in
the Case of
Frank Stowers
Charged with
fighting

Lexington Mo. Feb. 6th. 1863

Andrew J. Fuller private of Co. I 1st. Cav. M.S.M. of proper age being duly sworn deposes and says that on the 5th. day of Feb. 1863. I saw Gipson Endsley of Company I trying to get E. C. Mitchel away from a crowd of men that were near the Grocery that is connected with the Ball alley and about that time the said E. C. Mitchel broke loose from Endsley and started for the crowd of men before mentioned. I caught Mitchel and attempted to bring him to the quarters and he got loose and started back again and on reaching the crowd a fight commenced between him and Frank Shriver of Co. G. I do not know which struck first. Myself Endsley and some others got them separated and then Endsley attempted to take the said Shriver to the Guard house and some one told Shriver to shoot Endsley and he attempt to do so and I jerked his arm down and the shot took effect in the Ground near by. Endsley then started to the quarters for help to quell the affray I with Nicke H. Monson of Co. I still trying to keep E. C. Mitchel away and finding that we were not able gave way and let them fight. During the affray I saw Endsley receive several blows from both Mitchel and Shriver and he did not attempt to strike back after the fight was over I brought Mitchel to his quarters. Shriver and Mitchel were drunk. Endsley had been drinking some I think though not so drunk as Mitchel and Shriver.

Andrew J. Fuller

Emanuel Cave of Co. I 1st. Cav. M.S.M. of proper age being duly sworn deposes and says that on the 6th. day of Feb. 1863 I saw E. C. Mitchel and Frank Shriver engaged in fight. I do not know how it commenced I saw Gipson Endsley and Andrew J. Fuller of Co. I trying

to stop the difficulty between them. Endsley attempted to take Shriver to the Guard house and failed not being able to take him by force. Endsley then Started to quarters for help and returned with Lieut. Daniel Shumate and before they returned the crowd had dispersed

Emanuel his + mark Cave

Luke H. Monson of Co. F 1st cav. M.S.M. of proper age being duley Sworn depose and Says that on the 5th day of Feb. 1864 I saw Gipson Endsley and E. C. Mitchel walking by the the Grocery that is connected with the Ball Alley and saw Mr Lewis Strike E. C. Mitchel a light tap on the head I do not know whether in anger or not. the next thing I saw E. C. Mitchel with his coat off and Endsley was trying to get Mitchel away and then a fight commenced between Mitchel and Shriver & Endsley and a man of Company G. I believe his name is Payne Separated them. They got together again I cannot tell just and then they were let fight till Mitchel hollowed during the muss I heard one Sego (I believe he is a member of Co. B.) tell Shriver to shoot him I thought meaning Mitchel he did shoot though whether with the intent to kill or not I do not know

L H Monson

Warrensburg Mo

Proceedings of a General Court Martial in the case of Francis W. Shriver Private Co G 1st Cav M.S.M.

Charge.

Violation of the Ninth (9) Article of War.

Finding.

Of Specification, - Guilty.
Of the Charge, - Guilty.

Sentence.

To forfeit one months pay and allowances.

Hd Qrs Dist Cent Mo.
Warrensburg Feb 26. 1864

Finding and sentence confirmed. Courts martial should not trifle with the high prerogatives with which they are endowed - by affixing a penalty to so high a crime as this with which the prisoner has been charged as to bring the matter of Justice into disrepute and to create a feeling of contempt for the law rather than of reverence.

Stoppage of pay will be made by the proper officer and the prisoner released from confinement and returned to duty.

E. B. Brown
Brig. Gen. Vol.
Comdg

Official
A. R. Corkhill
Capt Judge Advocate
Cen Div Mo

1613 on John

Shriver, John L.

Co G, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private & Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5070493	26	
2	5070195	27	
3	5070295	28	
4	5070393	29	
5	5070456	30	
6	5070549	31	
7	5070664	32	
8	5070755	33	
9	5070839	34	
10	5071794	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156, c.K, 77.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John L. Shrives

Corp'l, Co. E. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Warrensburg, Mo. May 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to October 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged for disability March 14, 63 at Independence by order of Gen'l Lane

Book mark: 7156. A 77

(361) Copyist.

L	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John L. Shriver

Corp., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 186[illegible]

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for Disability Mar [illegible] Final Statement [illegible]

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358) Copyist.

[illegible]	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John L. Shriver

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31-1862 to Feb 28-, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owned and furnished horse and equipt from Oct 31-1862 to Feb 28-1863 appointed 4 Corp [illegible]

Book mark: .....

C. O. Parker

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John L. Shriver

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owned & furnished horse & horse equipments from Aug 31 to Dec 8/62

Book mark:

Jan

(358) Copyist.

..... Mo.

..... Co. ....., ... Reg't Missouri .....

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyist

S 1 S.M.Cav. Mo

John L. Shreiver

Pri, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. S.M.Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't. $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(359) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John L Shriver

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John L. Shriver

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30th, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns the horse he rides from date of enlistment.

Book mark: .....

Randall
Copyist.

(358)

S	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John F Shriver

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent — Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358) Copyist.

G | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Shriver

Pvt., Capt. Ballinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Mo, Mar 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 5, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo

Period during the war in Mo years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---[illegible]

C. E. Parker

(356) Copyist.

Shriver, John L.

Copy Co. G, 1 Reg't M.O.T.M. Corp.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters Post -
Le[illegible] Mo Dec 2 1863

James M. [illegible] Col
Commanding [illegible] Mo M
Col [illegible]
in the guard house [illegible]
by the name of Hammon for
shooting [illegible] soldier
of Co G. [illegible]
the said Hammon Co G.
the 3d [illegible] E.M.M. & think
he should be turned over
to the civil Authority accor-
ding to Gen Order No 63
Capt M.

Recd [illegible] Col [illegible]
[illegible] 30th 1863

4632

N 120

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of **250**

John L Shriver

a 4th Corp Co. G

First Reg't of Cavalry

Approved,

Robt P. Richardson

~~Surgeon~~ Medical Director.

Central District

Headquarters, ~~Department of the Missouri,~~

Jefferson ~~St Louis~~, City, March 4 1863

TO BE DISCHARGED

Brig. Genl. Loan

By order of ~~Major General Curtis~~

J. Hanson

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Adjutant General's Office.

May 27 1863.

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Interior Dashiell

A P W

March 14, 63

[illegible] WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John L. Shriver 4th Corporal of Captain John Ballinger's Company, [G], of the 1st Regiment of United States 1st, was enlisted by Maj. J. P. Cox, of the 1st Regiment of Mo. S. M. at Gallatin Mo on the Fifth day of February 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born in Livingston Co in the State of Missouri, is Twenty one years of age, five feet 11 4 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Regs.)

John L. Shriver has been subject to fits of insanity passing away in a few hours. During the last 2 months he has been failing in strength and also in flesh this disability existed prior to enlistment

STATION: Lexington Mo

DATE: Feb 16th 1863

John Ballinger
Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John L. Shriver of Captain Ballingers Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1350, p. 284, also par. 1638, p. 400, and directions in Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

General Debility and occasional mental aboration
He is Considerably emaciated and debilitated
His disability existed prior to enlistment

Lexington Mo
Feb 17th 1863

Byron E. Osborn
Surgeon 1st Cav M. S. M.

DISCHARGED this 14th day of March 1863, at Independence Mo

W. R. Penick Col
5 Cav M.S.M. Commanding the Post

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town—Gallatin County—Davies State—Missouri

[DUPLICATES.]

1614

Shriver, Nathan

Co. D. 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Ch. Bugler Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 0 v 9 0 7 2	26	
2	8 0 v 9 1 0 9	27	
3	8 0 v 9 1 3 3	28	
4	8 0 v 9 1 6 2	29	
5	8 0 v 9 v 1 6	30	
6	8 0 v 9 6 3 1	31	
7	8 0 v 9 9 0 9	32	
8	8 0 v 9 9 9 1	33	
9	8 0 6 0 0 8 1	34	
10	8 0 6 0 1 6 2	35	
11	8 0 6 0 2 v 1	36	
12	8 0 6 0 3 3 1	37	
13	8 0 6 0 4 1 0	38	
14	8 0 6 0 v 8 9	39	
15	8 0 6 0 v 7 4	40	
16	8 0 6 1 0 3 9	41	
17	1611-6-583	43	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1611.6(583)83.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

S | S.M.Cav. | **Mo.**

Nathan Shriver

Rank, Bat. Chief Bugler, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis June 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 8, 1862.

Where Hamilton, Mo.

Period ~~years~~ During the War.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Asst Bugler in Co. F. from April 8, 1862. Pvt. Chief Bugler from May 1 1862

Book mark:

General Notation---[illegible]

[illegible]

(354) Copyist.

S. 1 S.M. Cav. No

Nathan Shriver

Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1611. C. 1883

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington May 9, 1883

Final Statement signed by James McFerran Colonel 1st Mo. S.M. Cavy. shows him Discharged at Warrensburg Mo. Febry 13 1864 by reason of Incipient Consumption. Said Soldier is also laboring under Chronic Organic Derangement of the lungs and is in my opinion unfit for service. Date of origin of disease not known.

Parker

(438) Copyist

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Nathan Shriver

Priv. Co. A 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged for [illegible] Feb 1864 at Warrensburg Mo by order of Gen Brown

Book mark See 16 U.S. [illegible]

J. McFarland

(361) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Nathan Shriver

Rank 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 1st Bugler Co. A. from April 8 & 4 Batt. Chief Bugler May 1, 1862

Book mark:

(357) Copyist

E S 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nathan Shriver

Chief Bugler, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 3 to Apl 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

F. J. Griffith

(2558) Copyist.

S 1 S.M.Cav. Mo.

Nathan Shriver

Batt. Chief Bugler

Rank Bugler / Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Removed as Batt. Chief Bugler & ordered to join his Company July 17, 1862

Book mark:

(357)

[illegible]

Copyist

S. B. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Nathan Shriver

Rank Batt. Cries Bugler / Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 1st Bugler Co. (A) from Apr. 8, 1862 & Batt. Cries Bugler from May 1, 1862

Book mark:

(857)

F. L. Ames
Copyist

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(358) [illegible] Copyist

MAR.18
8060574
#1691#
A.G.O.(C 43)5 -

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Nathan Shriver

Privt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service

Horse pay due from

Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

(358) J. M. Frick Copyist.

A 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Nathan Shriver

Jun , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct , 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from June 30/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

(358) T. J. Griffith Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nathan Shriver

pri , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from June 30/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

T. J. Griffith
Copyist.

(358)

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Nathan Shriver

Pri , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Apl 30/63 when last paid to June 30/63

Book mark:

(358) P. J. Griffith Copyist.

J 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Nathan Shriver

Jun , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl , 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Feb 28/63 when last paid to Apl 30/63

Book mark:

D. Griffith

(358) Copyist.

B 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Nathan Shriver

Sgt , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipment from Oct 31/62 when last paid to Feb 28/63

Book mark:

(268) D. J. Griffith Capt.

S 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nathan Shriver

Pri , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from July 17/62 when last paid to Dec 31/62.

Book mark:

(358) T. J. Griffith Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Nathan Shriver

pu , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct , 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Returned to Company to date from July 17/62 by S. O. of Col McFenan dated Oct 31/62

Book mark: 1611. C. Ag O (E B) 1883

P. J. Griffith
Copyist.

(358)

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Nathan Shriver

Bugler, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owned & kept in service One horse since date of enlistment

Book mark:

T. J. Griffith
Copyist.

(358)

Shriver. Nathan

, Co. C A, 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Cavi C

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

339 P211

Nathan Shriver —
Priv. A 1 Cav. Mo S.M.
Disch. Feb 13th 1864.
See indorsement
Do not [illegible]

War Department, A.G.O.,
May 14th 1883.

Final Statement by James McFerran, Col. 1st Mo. S.M. Cav'y - Shows Nathan Shriver, Co. A., "discharged at Warrensburg, Mo., February 13. 1864 "by reason of Incipient Consumption - Said Soldier is "also laboring under Chronic "Organic derangement of the lungs. "and is, in my opinion, unfit "for service. date of origin of "disease not known

See 1611 - C. A.G.O., (E.B.) 1883.

M Bailey
Asst. Adjt. General

C.E.C.

COMPARED WITH
[illegible]

O.E.E.

Pres. case 432.179 Blakelock pay 3/83
Hazen 3/83
Closed, as No. 11-6-83 Hay 11/14/83.
[illegible] 1886.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Feby 3, 1865.

MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE

There is no evidence ~~It appears from the Rolls~~ on file in this Office, that Nathan Shrover was enrolled ~~on the day of , 186 , at~~ , ~~in Company , Regiment of Volunteers to serve years, or during the war~~, and mustered into service ~~as a on the day of , 186 , at~~ , in Company L 1 Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cy Volunteers to serve years, or during the war. But On the Muster and Roll of Company L, of that Regiment, ~~for the months of~~ dated February 11 ~~1864~~, 1865, he is reported ~~[illegible]~~ a Private Discharged at Washington on February 12, 1864.

Chas. Beck
[illegible]

✓ 1615 Iowa Z. Iowa

Shriver, Novazembla

Co G, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8070092	26	
2	8070124	27	
3	8070297	28	
4	8070392	29	
5	8070487	30	
6	8070580	31	
7	8070665	32	
8	8070757	33	
9	8070827	34	
10	8070911	35	
11	8070980	36	
12	8071057	37	
13	8071143	38	
14	8071227	39	
15	8071316	40	
16	8071392	41	
17	8071481	42	
18	8071556	43	
19	8071631	44	
20	8071711	45	
21	8071761	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156. A(E13) 77

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓

See also

[illegible] | 1st [illegible] | **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible] 186 5.

Muster-out to date Mar. 15, 186 5.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 1864; drawn since $ 61 31/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 25/100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 115/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

Comm'd.

S	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Nova Z. Shriver

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
risk of horse & horse
eats from June 30 to
Jan 31 65
Lost 1 Canteen 1 [illegible]

Book mark: .....

Selah

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186-

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

[illegible] | [illegible] | **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(858) Copyist

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Iowa Shriver

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 30 to Aug 31 '64

Book mark:

O Leary

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible]

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(358) [illegible] Copyist.

S	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Nova Shriner

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. v. Apl., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Feb 29 to Apl 30 of 64

Book mark: .....

D. M. Kennedy
Copyist.

(358)

S. 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Shriver

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service. Pay due for use & risk of Horse & equipments from Oct. 31. '63 to Feb. 29/64

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. A. Miller
Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Noua Shriver

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse & equipments from Oct. 31st to Dec. 31/63.

Book mark: .....

[illegible]
Copyist.

(358)

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nonpareil S. Shrived

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Horse equipments from June 30th 63 to Oct 31/63.

Book mark: .....

E. A. Miller
Copyist.

(358)

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nova Jembla Shriver

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of private horse and Equip from June 3 1863 to Aug 3 1863

Book mark: .....

C. C. Parker

(358) Copyist.

2	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Nova gambla Shriver

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of private horse and equipment from apr 3 to June 30

Book mark: .....

C. C. Parker
Copyist.

(358)

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible], Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358)

Copyist.

	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Transcribed Shriver

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 - 1862 to Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owned and furnished horse and equipt from Oct 31 - 1862 to Feb 28 - 1863

Book mark: .....

C. C. Parker

(358) Copyist.

J | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Norazembla Shriver

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owned & furnished horse & horse equipt from Aug 31 to Dec 31/62

Book mark:

Jam

(358) Copyist.

S [illegible] Mo.

Sorazenbla Shriver

Pvt, Co. [illegible], Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owned & furnished Horse & Horse equipts from Aug 31 '62 when last paid to Oct 31 '62

Book mark:

W. T. Ro[illegible]

(358) Copyist

[illegible] Mo.

Nowe Gamble Shreiver

Pri. Co. [illegible] Reg't Mo. S.M.Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Until Sept 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't. $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(359) Copyist.

S1 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nowgembey Shriver

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

C. C. Parker

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wyzerubla Shriver

Cpl, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30th, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns the horse he rides from date of Enlistment

Book mark: .....

Randall

(358) Copyist.

	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

— Vova gemblu Shriver

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent — Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358) Copyist.

L | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Novagemble Shriver

Pri, Capt. Ballinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Mo, Mar 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 20, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo

Period during the war in Mo. years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 187..

C. C. Parker

(356) Copyist.

1616

Shumate, Daniel

Co. A, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Personal papers in file.

2d Lieutenant 2d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	807387 0	26	
2	807395-3	27	
3	807407	28	
4	807413	29	
5	807421 4	30	
6	807425 0	31	
7	807436 3	32	
8	807443 2	33	
9	807455-0 2	34	
10	807455-7 7	35	
11	807465-8	36	
12	807477 3	37	
13	807482 9	38	
14	807491 2	39	
15	807499 3	40	
16	807505-3 3	41	
17	807595-0 4	42	
18	807597 1 5	43	
19	807514 8	44	
20	807522 3	45	
21	807528 8	46	
22	807536 9	47	
23	805884 4	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156, V(E B) 1877.

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

Cl S M Cav Mo.

David Chrumate

2d Lieut, Co. I, 1st Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg Mo, Apr 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr 2d, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $..... 100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Private to 2d Lt Apr 3 1862 Mustered out as 2d Lt Co I 1 Cav M S M Mustered out by Lyceum of expiration of Arm

Book mark: .....

[signature]

(348) Copyist.

8058844 ¢1891¢

term of service. Muster out
to take effect Apr 2. '65
This officer is indebted
the United States for one
(1) camp kettle (4) four
ax handles (3) three spades
and one (1) or of car
trousers and for no other
property whatever. He
having proved the same
by exhibiting full returns
of all his property are
ownership and made
oath to their correctness
before the mustering officer

S. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Inmate

2d Lieut, Co. [illegible] 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Warrensburg Mo., April 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: To be mustered out on separate roll.

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(361)

E | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Daniel Chumate,

Sergt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On scout since Feb. 26 1865

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Summers

2d Lieut, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Lt. Lexington, Mo.
on command [illegible]
[illegible] Lieut. Lexington, Mo.
Sept. 11, 1864

Book mark:

(85*) Copyist.

2	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Daniel Dunn,

2d Lieut, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Daniel Thurnale

2nd Lt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Relieved of command in accordance with Special Order No. 129 dated Springfield, Mo. July 23 1864.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
Copyist.

(358)

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....,

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

J | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Shumate

2d L, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Assigned to the command of Co. "L" 1st Cav. M.S.M. May 2, 1864, in accordance with Special Order No. 95 dated Hd Qrs Warrensburg, Mo. May 2, 1864.

Book mark: .....

W. M. Jackson

(358) Copyist.

MAR. 17 8079564 ☆1891☆

"Record of Events"
shows this officer
to be absent on account
to Sedalia Mo., June
16th, and not returned

[illegible] **1** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In command of Co. [illegible] 1st Cav. M.S.M. since May [illegible] by order of Special [illegible] [illegible] 1st Cav. M.S.M. Warrensburg, Mo. May [illegible], 1864

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Trumate

2d Lieut., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Number of court-martial since Jan 6th 1864 at Warrensburg Mo.

Book mark:

Henry Webb

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

2d Lieut, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

S

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Daniel Thurmate,

2d Lieut, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ~~[illegible]~~ Mar. and Apr. Dec, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Corrected by Boyle. Exr.

Book mark:

Henry Webb

(358) Copyist.

2 | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Daniel Thomas

2d Lieut, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks [illegible]

Aug. [illegible] 1863.

Book mark:

Draper

(358) Copyist.

D 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Daniel Shumate

2d Lieut Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 1 - June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

(858) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(258) [illegible]

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent. [illegible]

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. I, 1 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186..

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(355) *Copyist.*

G 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

2d Lieut, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible]

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Shumate

2d Lieut., Capt. Burris' Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Hamilton, Oct 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Period ____ years.

[illegible] Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. I. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---15th A. [illegible]

[illegible]

(856) Copyist.

Co. / Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	
Casualty Sheet	Furlough
Confinement	Med. Examination
Contracts	Misc. Information /
Death or Effects	Pay or Clothing
Desertions	Personal Reports
Discharge from Hosp'l	Rank
Discharge from Service	Transfer to Hosp'l
Duty	Transfer to V. R. C.
	Transportation

Head Quarters Co. [illegible]
[illegible] Cav. Lexington
[illegible] Feb. 20. 1865.
Approved and Respectfully
forwarded to Comdg. Officer
[illegible] M. [illegible] Cav.
[illegible] Capt.
Comdg. Co. [illegible] M. S. M. Cav.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 26 [illegible] 62,
[illegible]
2d [illegible] 23 [illegible] 62
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] file

Rec. [illegible] Feb 23 [illegible]

[illegible]

Hd Qrs 4th Sub D. Cont. D. Mo.
Kansas City, Feb 25 [illegible]
Respy forwarded to Dist
Hd Qrs.
Charles Harding
Col. Comdg Sub Dist.

1617

Siddens, William T.

Co M, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8077305	26	
2	8077382	27	
3	8077469	28	
4	8077553	29	
5	8077642	30	
6	8077723	31	
7	8077790	32	
8	8077862	33	
9	8077923	34	
10	8077976	35	
11	8078028	36	
12	8078123	37	
13	8078209	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

S

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

William T Siddons

H, Co. W 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Cent. Ex. Mo, July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 12, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Never

~~Last~~ settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 37 57 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Valuation of horse $100

Pay [illegible] for use & risk of horse & horse equipment [illegible] June 30/64 to [illegible] 6/65

Book mark:

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

S	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Wm. T. Siddens

Pr., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & apl., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from June 30th to Jan 6/65 On detached duty in Lexington Mo.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: .....

Steele.

(358) Copyist.

[illegible] 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detach[illegible] [illegible] Hosp. Lexington [illegible] Corse Pay [illegible] 30th June to 6th Jan/65

Book mark:

Steele

(358) Copyist.

	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Wm T Hidden

Pt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hosp't at Lexington Mo Horse pay due from 30th June to 31st Dec 1864.

Book mark: .....

Steele

(358) Copyist.

F | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm J Sadler

F, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Wm

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

..... , Co. M, 1 Reg't M[illegible] State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

(358)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186-.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

C. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ... 100

Remarks: ...

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

( ) 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

(368)

Copyist.

C. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 3

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], Aug 24 1863.

Muster-in to date [illegible], 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation: [illegible]

[illegible]

(256) Copyist.

1618

Siddons William J.

Co M., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 Ser. Siddons, William J.	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

1619

Sidens William J.

Co M, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Siddens, William J.	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Silvers, George W. 1620

Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8072936	26	
2	8072039	27	
3	8072140	28	
4	8072241	29	
5	8072339	30	
6	8072435	31	
7	8072477	32	
8	8072569	33	
9	8072661	34	
10	8072718-2	35	
11	8072857	36	
12	8072955-	37	
13	8073125-	38	
14	8073218	39	
15	8073311	40	
16	8073401	41	
17	8073488	42	
18	8073571	43	
19	8073651-2	44	
20	8073731	45	
21	8073755-	46	
22	10216-B.R.74	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 10216. B(BR) 74.

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

S | 1 SMCav Mo

George W. Silver

Co. H. 1 Reg't Mo SMCav

NOTATION.

Book mark 10216 - B - 1874

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington Oct 23. 1874

"Lost horse, died near Lexington, Mo, about Jany 8, 1864, while in pursuit of guerrillas, and by reason of exhaustion."

(438) C. W. Zappone Jr.

Mo.

..... Co. F, Reg't Missouri .....

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

....., 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(361) Copyist.

MAR. 17 8073795 1891

[illegible]

[illegible] **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 5.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible] due for use [illegible] of horse & horse [illegible] from June 30 [illegible] to Jan 25 65

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

..., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186..

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, $ ... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ... 100

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

..., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186..

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $... 100 for ...

...

Due Gov't, $... 100 for ...

...

Valuation of horse, $... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $... 100

Remarks: ...

...

Book mark:

...

(358) ...

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

..., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186 .

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

...

Valuation of horse, $ ... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ... 100

Remarks: ...

...

Book mark: ...

(378) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George W. Silvers

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Enlisted & Horse & horse equipments from Feb. 29, 1864 to Apr. 30, 1864,

Book mark:

C. F. Queen

(858) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Silvers

pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 31, 63 to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 20 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service

Furnished horse & horse capts from Oct [illegible] to Feb 29 '64.

Reduced to rank [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358)

Copyist.

MAR. 17 8073218 1891

near Lexington, Mo., about
Jany 8 [illegible] while in pur-
suit of guerillas and by
reason of exhaustion.
Vide 216-B Ago EB 824

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

..., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186 .

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

...

Valuation of horse, $ ... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ... 100

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(358) ... Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

..... Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358)

Copyist.

I | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Silvers

Cor., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse Equip. from June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63

Book mark:

Steele

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358)

Copyist.

8 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Silvers

Corp, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 120. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & horse equipment from Feb. 28, 63 to Apr. 30/63.

Book mark:

Martin

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Silvers

Corp. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 20 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Was appointed Corporal from Private Dec. 18th 1862. Furnished horse & horse equipment from Oct. 31, 62 up to Feb. 28, 63.

Book mark:

Martin

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George H Silvers

Corp. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible] horse and horse equipments [illegible] when [illegible] up to Dec. 31, 1862.

Appointed Corporal Dec 15th 1862.

Book mark:

Martin

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Silvers

Pvt, Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and horse equipment from Aug. 31. when last paid up to Oct. 31. 62.

Book mark:

Martin

(858) Copyist.

S. S. W. Cav. Mo.

George W. Silvers

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. W. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sep. 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359) Martin Copyist.

S	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

George W. Silvers

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns and brought into service his horse and equipments Mar 7. 1863.

Book mark:

Martin

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George W. Silvers

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: No pay received for use and risk of horse & date of entrance of horse Mar 7th

Owns his own horse and own equipment from entrance of horse

Book mark:

Martin

(358) Copyist.

25 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George M. Silvers

Pvt., Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 31 to Feb. 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Curtis

(358) Copyist.

8 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Silver 21

Pvt, Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Maysville Mo. Mar 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 7, 1862.

Where Maysville

Period During war. ~~years.~~

Valuation of horse, $ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Martin

(356) Copyist.

Silvers, G. W.

Corpl. Co. H, 1 Reg't [illegible]

See, Wm Lewis

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Lexington Mo. Jan 30th 1864

Ryland John E.

Encloses affidavit of G W Silver Co "G" 4th Cav M.S.M. to his having lost a horse. Also Statement of Lieut Leel Comdg Said Compy, Capt Shaw Post Q.M. will give Silver a voucher for horse on your order. Asks that an order be directed to Capt Shaw, if not inconsistent with duty and if so the return of the affidavits

[illegible]

[illegible] Ins D C Mo Feb 3 [illegible]

Lexington Mo Jany 30th 1864

Genl E. B. Brown
Comdg Central Distrt of Mo

Genl

Enclosed please find the affidavit of G. W. Silvers a Member of Co "G" of 1st Cavy M.S.M. to his having lost a horse in the active service of the Govt about the 1st of this Month. And also the Statement of Lieut Geel comdg said Co to the same fact. Mr Silvers wants pay for his horse, if it be in accordance with "orders &c". Cat Shaw Post Quar Mast at this Post, says he will give Mr Silvers a voucher for said horse, if you will order him to do so. Mr Silvers requested me to write to you, on the subject, and to enclose his affidavit &c. Genl will you please give this matter your attention, for a moment and if consistent with your duties, send the necessary order to Cat Shaw, enclosed to me, at an early day. If you feel that you are not authorized to do this, please return the affidavit &c, enclosed herewith to me. An early answer will oblige

Your obdt Servt &c

John E. Ryland

Lexington Nov. 7th/63 Final Proceedings in Case of Corpl George W. Silvers, Co. "H" 1 Cav. M.S.M.

Proceedings of a Regimental Court Martial of which Maj Joseph H. McGee 1st Cav. M.S.M. was President

Convened by S.O. No. 19, Hd Qrs 1st Cav. M.S.M. on the case of Corp George H. Silvers Co. "H" 1st Cav. M.S.M.

Charge

Absent without leave

Finding = Guilty

Sentence

To be reduced to the rank of a Private and to be reprimanded by Comd. officer in the presence of his Company

Recd Hd Qrs D.C. Mo Nov 1863

Charges

Absent without leave

"

Heard 24 Cavs Dec 3 Mo Jefferson City Dec 13/63 Finding and Sentence approved. The Sentence will be carried out by the Commanding officer 1st Rgt M.S.M.

E. B. Brown
Brig Gen Mo
H. (Guerrill)

Head Quarters 1st Cav M.S.M. Warrensburg Mo. Dec 19. 1863.

Capt William Meredith Co. [illegible] 1st Cav. M.S.M. will carry the Sentence into execution, without delay & return this record to these Head Quarters with his endorsement of the execution of the Sentence.

James McFerran
Col. 1st Cav M.S.M. Commdg. Regt.

Head quarters Post Lexington Mo. Dec 23rd 1863

The ~~execution~~ of Sentence in the foregoing has been carried into effect as directed

William Meredith Capt
Co. "H" 1st Cav M.S.M.
Comdg. Post

Head Quarters 1. Cav. M. S. M.
Hannensburg Mo May 13. 1863.

Special Order
No 17

Major Joseph H. McGee is hereby appointed to try all cases that may come before him of his Command for trial as would properly be tried by a Regimental or Garrison Courts Martial.

[illegible]
Comdg 1st Cav. M. S. M.

Head Quarters Fort Lexington Mo
Nov 7th 1863.

In compliance [illegible] the above and foregoing Order [illegible] Silvers. Corporal of Co. H. 1st Cav. M. S. M. was tried on the following charges to wit.

[illegible] and [illegible] against [illegible] Silvers, Corporal Co. H. 1st Cav. M. S. M.

Charge 1st

Absent without leave.

Specification 1st

In this that he the said Corporal George W. Silvers Company H. 1st Cav. M. S. M. being left at Fort Lexington Mo by his Commanding Officer Lieut Stephen M. [illegible] in Command of a squad of soldiers of Co. H. 1st Cav. M. S. M. to take care of [illegible] to members of said Company [illegible] on or about the 9th day of Oct. 1863. absent himself from Fort Lexington Mo. and did not return until the 21st day of Oct. 1863. all this

a Regulation Mr from the 7th day of Oct 1863. to the 21st day of Oct 1863.

William Murdoch
Capt. Co "H" 1 Cav. M. S. M.

The charges having been read aloud to the accused Corpl George W Silvers. Co "H" 1. Cav M. S. M. by the Court. and the Question asked him, Corpl. George W Silvers. You have heard the charge preferred against You how Say You Guilty - or not - Guilty -

To Which the accused Corpl George W Silvers. Co "H" 1 Cav M. S. M. pleaded as follows

To the first specification of 1st Charge. Guilty -
To the first Charge. Guilty -

And the Court as therefore find the Accused Corporal George W Silvers. Co. "H" 1. Cav. M. S. M. as follows.

Of the first specification of 1st Charge. Guilty -
of the first Charge. Guilty -

And as sentence him the said Corporal George W Silvers. that he be reduced to the ranks. as a private in Co "H" 1. Cav M. S. M. and that he be publicly reprimanded by his Commanding Officer in presence of his Company.

Joseph H. McLee, Major
1. Cav. M. S. M.

1624

Simmons, George

Co. K, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	807560	26	
2	807555	27	
3	807575	28	
4	806856	29	
5	806555	30	
6	806867	31	
7	806813	32	
8	806526	33	
9	807723	34	
10	805901	35	
11	806943	36	
12	328716	37	
13	366316	38	
14	328768	39	
15	366316	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156. A. (EB) 1877.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

[illegible] 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible] 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

[illegible], 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(861) Copyist.

S 1 Am Cav. Mo.

George Simmons

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Am Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., April 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. R, 1 Cav. M. S. M. to Co. F, 1 Cav. M. S. M. by Verbal Order of Lt. Col. A. M. Woolfolk April 8, 1862, Laclede, Mo.

Book mark:

W. F. Ragan

(349) Copyist.

MAR. 16
8059014
1891

Discharged for Disability at Sedalia, Mo., Nov. 28, 1862, by order of Genl Curtis

S | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

George Simmons

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1862. – Absent sick at home since Aug. 25/62

Oct. 1862. – Absent left sick at Lexington Mo. since Oct. 27/62

Nov. 1862. – Loss Nov. 28/62 Sedalia Mo. Disch'd for disability.

Book mark:

Hamlin

[546] Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Geo Simmons

, Co. F. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 15 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Claiborn Co. Tennessee

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 26, 1862

Where Laclede

By whom J. H. Woodfolk; term During the war in Missouri y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability by order of Maj Genl Curtis at Sedalia, Mo. Nov 28, 1862

C. Neill

(383g) Copyist.

(3) **1** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Q. Simmons

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1862. Absent
guarding bridge
Apr. 1/62

Book mark:

Thornton

[546] Copyist

L / S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Simmons

, Co. 4, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue ; hair Light

Where born Claborn Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 4 , 1862

Where Laclede

By whom Woolfolk ; term During the War in Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Transfered to Co. F 1st Cav. M S M June 1. 1862

[illegible]

(383g) Copyist

C. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Simmons

Pvt., Co. R 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Warrens Bridge Mo., April 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to April 30, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

..... , Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

~~Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....~~

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(258) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(869) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

....

...., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ...., 186.

Present or absent ....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for ....

....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for ....

....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: ....

....

....

....

....

....

....

....

Book mark: ....

....

....

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

C 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Simmons

Pvt. Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent. P

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. F"

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Simmons

Cpl. Capt. Peery's Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 & 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent, Building Block-house at Yellow-Creek trace on R. Road

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. A. Hunt

(868) Copyist.

C

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Simmons

Pvt, Capt. Peery's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Edinburgh, Mo. Apl. 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apl. 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 26, 1862

Where Ladede during the war in Missouri

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This [illegible] subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Book mark:

General Notation---1150 A. [illegible]

C. A. Ward

(356) Copyist.

Simmons, George

O, Co. F, 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Cavy

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

K 447/8

George Simmons

100

Pvt F 1 Cazello S.M.

Disch Novbr 28 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND C BRESTED BY

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Feby 5, 1868.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.)

There is no evidence ~~It appears from the Rolls~~ on file in this Office, that George Simmons was enrolled ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, 186~~ ~~, at~~ ~~in Company~~ ~~, Regiment of~~ ~~Volunteers, to serve~~ ~~years, or during the war~~, and mustered into service ~~as a~~ ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, 186~~ ~~, at~~ in Company F, 1 Regiment of Cy. Mo. S. M. Volunteers, to serve ___ years, or during the war. But On the Muster out Roll of Company F, of that Regiment, ~~for the months of~~ dated March 15, 1865, he is reported a Private Discharged for disability at Sedalia Mo. November 28 1862.

(157)

[illegible]

A. A. G.

4 Hme

1622

Simmons, James K. P.

Co. K, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8053206	26	
2	8069115	27	
3	8069201	28	
4	8069287	29	
5	8069372	30	
6	8069457	31	
7	8069536	32	
8	8069619	33	
9	8069693	34	
10	8069776	35	
11	8069854	36	
12	8070349	37	
13	8053521	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	8070450	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 715-6. K. (E03) 1877.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James K. P. Simmons

Pvt. { Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 7, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last stated 1.1.39, 1864, drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 73 [illegible]

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for Ord. Stores 37/00 Valuation of horse $100. Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 30/64 to Jan. 5/65.

Book mark:

Montague

(861) Copyist

[illegible] 18 Mo Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible] Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], 186 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Since last settlement to include Feb. 29 [illegible]

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

S | Mo. S.M. Cav. | **Mo.**

James H. C. Simmons

Consolidated Det.

Part, Co. 13, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Pleasant Hill, May 4, 1865.

Present or absent not stated.

Company from which transferred F

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse & horse equipments from June 30/64 to June 2/65. Due U.S. for ordnance last 3 yrs. Valuation of horse $100.

Book mark:

Calcarovay

(342) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

J. R. P. Simmons

Pvt, { Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 39/100 for Ordnance lost.

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 30/64 to Jan. 3/65.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies A, E, F, G and H, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark: .....

Montague

(858) Copyist.

1	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Jas. K. P. Simmons,

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for [illegible] [illegible] of Pvt. [illegible] horse equipments from [illegible] Jan. 1863.

Book mark:

Hastie

(358) Copyist.

S.	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Jas. K. P. Simmons

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipts from June 30 to Dec 31/64
Due Us. for ord B.y.

Book mark:

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

F. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jas. K. P. Simmons,

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Carpetbag for [illegible] [illegible] Pet. horse and equipments from [illegible] to Oct. [illegible] Absent sick at Lexington, Mo. since Oct. [illegible]

Rec'd [illegible] for [illegible] 27 cts.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

F. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jas. K. P. Simmons,

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Pvt. horse and equipments from June 30th 4th Aug. 31st 64, 4 mo. U.S. for ordnance 37 cts.

Book mark:

Master

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

..., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186..;

Present or absent ...

Stoppages, $ ... 100 for ...

...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

...

Valuation of horse, $ ... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ... 100

Remarks: ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

Book mark: ...

...

(858) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

..., Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186 1/4

Present or absent ...

Stoppages, $ 100 for ...

...

~~Due Gov't, $ 100 for ...~~

...

Valuation of horse, $ ... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ... 100

Remarks: ...

...

...

...

...

Book mark: ...

...

(256) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

~~Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]~~

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) [illegible]

Copyrighted

S. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jas. W. P. Simmons,

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for [illegible] [illegible] horse equipments from [illegible] [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

..... , Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

~~Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....~~

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ..... ~~100~~

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

S | S.M. Cav. | Mo.

James K. P. Simmons

Pvt., Co. E, Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kissington Mo, Oct. 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 3, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1863.

Where Kimmeus Mo

Period during the war ~~years.~~

Valuation of horse, $ 75/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 23/100

Remarks: Neither Freeman or Fraser

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

[illegible]

(837) Copyist.

Simmons Jas K P.

....., Co. F H B ..... Reg'd Mo Sm Cav

..... Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertion	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....

Declaration of Recruit.

I

VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am ..... desiring to ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

Witness: the day of 186 .

No. 8 R. P. Simmons

Volunteered at

By ..... 186 ,

Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cav.

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged ..... 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I

..... of ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the said ..... ; that the ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

Witness: the ..... day of ..... 186 .

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Simmons

I, James H. P. Simmons born in Bradley County in the State of Tennessee aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Tenth day of August 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jas. H. P. Simmons do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Simmons Ho.
this 9th day of August 1863,
BEFORE H. H. Brownlee

Jas. H. P. his X mark Simmons

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. Trader Asst. Surg. 1st Cav. Mgm.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James H. P. Simmons previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Benjamin F. Carter Sergt
1st Regiment of Cav. Mgm. Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

1623

Simmons, Jonathan

Co M 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80773O4	26	
2	8077381	27	
3	8077468	28	
4	8077554	29	
5	8077647	30	
6	8077252	31	
7	32877631	32	
8	36637967	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jonathan Simmons

Pt, Co. M, 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Bent Bks Mo, July 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged for disability as a bounty Mo. [illegible] by order [illegible] Gen Schofield

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(361)

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jonathan Simmons

Pvt., Co. M 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1864. Loss: Discharged Feb. 10/64 on Surgeons Certificate of Disability at Warrensburg by order of Brig Gen. E.B. Brown

Book mark:

Thornton

[546] Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jonathan Simmons

, Co. M. 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel ; hair Dark

Where born DeKalb, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 12, 1863.

Where Smithton

By whom ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged Feb. 10 '64, by reason of a Surgeon's Certificate of disability, at Warrensburg, Mo. by order of Maj. Genl Schofield.

J. B. David

(383g) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) *Copyist.*

C. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], Aug 22, 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date Aug 22, 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877

[illegible]

(856) Copyist.

Simmons, Jonathan

P, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

336 R.208

Jonathan Simmons
Pvt Co "M" 1st Mfm Cav
Discharged Feby 10" 1864.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Pens. case 539, 314. [illegible] 3-85.
" " " " Ellen " 25
" " " " Clara Sept 11-85

MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE

It appears

Jonathan S

day of June

in Company "M"

Volunteers to serve

mustered into service

day of Aug.

in Company "M"

Volunteers to serve

Muster Roll of

months of Ja

Discharge

Feb

E Brown.

Mr. Pratt.

For cause of discharge of Jonathan Simmons, Co. M. 1st. Mo. S.M. Cavy, and return.

Mem.

Dy. D. D.
Aug. 3-85. } H.C.T.

Co. Descriptive Book shows him Discharged Feb 10 '64, by order Gen. Schofield at Warrensburg Mo. for disability.

Nature of disability not stated.

Discharge Register Dist. Cent. Mo. shows Station Warrensburg Mo. Medical Officer J. W. Trader. Cause Scrofula. Date of Order for discharge Jany. 26/64.

8.9.85.
H.P.
23.

Mr Scott.

ffice.

8 ", 1885.

Office, that

12"

Mo.,

m Cov

he war, and

22°

Mo.,

m Cov

war. On the

ment, for the

he is reported

Dixby

Brig Genl

4"

(187)

Genl

Pence, case 39, 314. [illegible] 385.
" " " " Ellen. 25
" " " " Clerk Sept 11-85

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feby 8th, 1865.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Jonathan Simmons was enrolled on the 12th day of June, 1863, at Smithton Mo., in Company "M", 1st Regiment of Mf M Cav Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 22d day of Aug, 1863, at Lexington Mo., in Company "M" 1st Regiment of Mf M Cav Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company "M", of that Regiment, for the months of Jan & Feby, 1864, he is reported "Discharged on Surg Cert of Disab Feby 10th 1864 by order of Brig Genl E Brown at Warrensburg Mo."

[illegible]

A. A. Genl

Mgr

1624

Simms James A

Co M, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Sims,	27	
3		28	James A.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1625

Sims James A.

Co M 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80772	26	
2	80773	27	
3	80774	28	
4	80775	29	
5	80776	30	
6	80777	31	
7	80778	32	
8	80779	33	
9	80780	34	
10	80781	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	32871	39	
15	36627	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: General Notation---7156 A 1877

See also

(5) | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

James A. Sims

Corp'l, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1863. Absent on furlough since Nov. 17, 63 to return Dec. 9/63 by order of Brig. Gen. Brown.

Apr. 1864. Absent on detached service with Lt. Cobb

July 1864. Absent on scout with Capt. Jackson on Blackwater.

Apr. 1865. Absent without leave since 31st inst.

Book mark:

Thornton

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James A. Sines

, Co. 14, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue ; hair Light

Where born Clay, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 15, 186 .

Where Smithton

By whom ; term During war y'rs.

Remarks:

J. B. Dowd

(383g) Copyist

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible] A. [illegible]

Corp., Co. M 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], July 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 17, 1865.

Last paid to [illegible] 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

~~Last~~ settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100 ; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 70 30 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100 ; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible] $ 100

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark :

[illegible]

(861) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

James A. Sims

Corp, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from 30th June to 15th Aug 1864. Absent without leave since Apl 21/65.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Hill

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James A. Sims

Sy, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 166 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from 30th June to 8th Aug. [illegible]

Book mark:

Steele

Copyist.

(358)

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible]

Sergt. Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

E | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James C. Sims

Corp., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse and equip. for 30 days

Book mark: .....

(358) Steele

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

..., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186-.

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, $ ... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ... 100

Remarks: ...

...

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

[illegible] | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

C. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

..... Co. M, 1 Reg't M. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. M, 1 Reg't M. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible]100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation---[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

L. 1626 ✓ Thomas

Sims, Thomas D

Co. G, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Personal papers here.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7166, A. 77.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

[illegible]	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Thomas Sims

Pvt., Co. G. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Warrensburg Mo. March, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....~~100~~; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible] to Non-Com. Staff 1st Cav. Mo. [illegible] Hospital [illegible] Cav. 17 63 Age 61. Enrolled & Mus. May 6 [illegible] Gallatin Mo. Dunn [illegible]

Book mark: 7156 [illegible]

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

S. S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Thomas Sims

Rank H. Sten^d 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse and equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible] charged June [illegible] 1864 at Harrisburg Mo.

Rely [illegible] for use and [illegible] of horse & equipage from Feb. 24/[illegible] to June 1864

No M O Vs S on file

Book mark:

[illegible] Sims

(357) Copyist

S | S.M.Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Jones

Rank H. Steward 1 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse and horse equipments, $ 100 00

Remarks: Pay due for horse and equipment from Feb. 24/64 to Apr. 30/64 [illegible] Fairmount [illegible] Muster

Book mark:

[illegible]

(357) Copyist

S 18 S.M.Cav. **Mo.**

Thomas Jones

Rank Hosp Steward 1 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for June & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse and horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

On duty at German town

Pay due for horse and equipments from May 1st to Feb. 1863

Book mark:

[illegible]

(357)

Copyed

[illegible] Mo.

[illegible] Simes

Rank Hosp Stew. Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible] Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse and equipments, $ 100 100

Remarks: [illegible] due for horse and equipment from May 1, 1863 to Dec. 31, 1863.

On duty [illegible] Mo.

Book mark:

[illegible] Simes

(357) Copyist

S 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Thomas Sims

Rank Steward, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse and equipments, $ 100 00

Remarks:

Horse pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from March 1/63 to Oct. 31/63

Book mark:

A. L. Ames
Copyist

(357)

S. B. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Thomas Sims

Rank Hosp'l Steward / Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stationed at Germantown, Mo. Pay due for horse & equipments from June 1, 1863 to Aug 31, 1863

Book mark:

J. L. Ames

(357) Copyist

S 15. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Thomas Sims

Rank H. Stewd, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: For use & risk of horse & equipments from Mar. 1 to July 30, '62.

On duty at Tabonille, Mo.

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

(357) Copyist

S 1 S.M.Cav. Mo.

Thomas Timms

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of First Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

for Mch & Apl, 1863

When attached to Hosp. June 22, 1863 x

How employed Steward

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: Acting Steward from Feby 28th to April 30th, 1863

x As appears on Roll

Book mark:

W.M. Jackson

(343) Copyist.

S / S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas Sims

Rank Steward / Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached service Pick Hills Mo.

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

(357) Copyist

S. 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Thomas Sems

Rank Steward 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Hospital Steward from Private Co. "G" Jan. 22, 1863. Pay due as Private Co. "G" from March 26 to May 6, 62, also horse and Equipments from same date.

Book mark:

F. L. Ames

(857) Copyist

G	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Thomas Sims

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31-1862 to Feb 28-, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owned and furnished horse and equipt from Oct 31-1862 to Feb 28-1863

Book mark: .....

C. C. Parkin

(358) Copyist.

S 1, S, M Cav Mo.

Thomas Simms

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owned & furnished horse & horse & gun pts from Aug 31 to Dec 31/62 Nurse in Hospital since last muster.

Book mark:

Deems

(358) Copyist.

S. M. Cav | **Mo.**

Thomas Jones

Pvt, Co. G, Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

(858) Copyist

S 1 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas Sims

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't. $ 100 for

Remarks:

x Name appears in Column of Present Thomas Simons

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(359) Copyist.

S 1 S.M.Cav. Mo.

Thomas Sims

Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of First Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

for July & Aug., 1862

When attached to Hosp. July 1, 1862.

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On detached service.

Has been on constant duty from July 1st to Sept. 1st, 1862.

Book mark:

W.M. Jackson

(343) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Simes

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358) Copyist.

2 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

General Notation---[illegible] A. 187[illegible]

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

Simms. Thomas

N.S. Co. , 1st Reg't Mo. Sm. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¼, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1250 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

Hd Qrs 1st Brd. 2nd Div. Dept. Mo. June 6th 64

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

R 206

IN THE CASE OF

334

Thomas Sims

a Hospital Steward

1st Regt of U.S. Cav.

APPROVED

Wm. S. Rosecrans

Maj. Gen. U.S.A.

2 and

11-17-63 SURGEON U.S.A.

MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., June 6th 1864.

TO BE DISCHARGED [illegible]

By Order of Maj. Gen'l ROSECRANS: [illegible]

[illegible] Adj't. General.

Adjutant General's Office,

June 17 1864

Duplicate [illegible] Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

" Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo. June 6th 64

Mtd to Rd Rm 64

L & L.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Thomas Sims Hospital Steward ~~Captain~~ Company, (——) of the 1st First Regiment of ~~United States~~ Cav. M.S.M. was enlisted by Major Samuel P. Cox of the First Regiment of Cav. M.S.M. at Gallatin Mo on the fourth day of April, 1862, to serve three years; he was born in Bath Cty in the State of Virginia, is sixty one years of age, six feet ——— inches high, light complexion, Blue eyes light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Doctor. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* Partial loss of Vision and over age. This Soldier is over sixty years of age. Disability Existed to some extent prior to Enlistment.

STATION: Warrensburg Mo

DATE: June 3rd 1864

Thomas Doyle Adjt
1st Cav. M.S.M.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Thomas Sims, Hospital Steward of ~~Captain~~ 1st Cav. M.S.M. ~~Company~~; and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Partial loss of Vision, & excessive old age. This soldier is over sixty years of age & is unable to withstand the fatigue of the Camp, and is, in my opinion, entirely unfit for the Service.

Warrensburg Mo.
4th June 1864.

Jno. W. Traders
Surgeon.
1st Cav. M.S.M.

DISCHARGED, this 9th day of June, 1864, at Warrensburg Missouri.

Alex. W. Mullins
Maj. 1st Cav. M.S.M.
Commanding the ~~Reg't~~ Station.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town ..... County ..... State .....

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATES.]

Germantown Mo Jan 26 1864

Little Joseph H Capt
Co. E 1st Cav M.S.M.

state that owing to the sickness occuring in his co since the breaking up of the cold weather makes it necessary to have medical aid and that it is impossible to engage citizen Phisicians and he respectfully asks that Thomas Sims Regt Hospitle stuard to remain at that station and gives it as his opinion that Asst Surgeon Hart would have no objections

Head Quarters 1st Cav. M.S.M.
Warrensburg Mo. Jany 31. 1864
Dr Sims is ordered to Germantown as requested. Asst Surgeon Hart will furnish him supplies
James McFerran Col
1st Cav M.S.M.
Commdg. Regt & S
Sub Distr

Received Head Quarters 1st Cav M.S.M.
Jan 29 1864

[illegible] returned with
[illegible]
[illegible]
By Order of
Col McFerran
[illegible]
Assistant

Germantown Va Jan 26th 1864

Sir,

Since the abatement of the Cold weather, I find that many of the men are complaining of severe Colds which are very prevalent with a tendancy to pneumonia, and fever. I deem it therefore necessary to have medical aid at hand, and would respectfully request that Dr. Simms, Hospital Steward of the Regt be allowed to remain with us, or it will accord with his wishes and duties of duty he is now with us, but will return to Culpeper tomorrow. I think Asst Surgeon Hart will offer no objections, as he is doubtless aware of the impracticability of procuring the attendance of private physicians here, and the danger of transporting those who are laboring under acute attacks, to Hospitals at a distance.

If Consistant in your judgment with the good of the service, a compliance with my request will be gratefully accepted.

I found affairs proceeding well on my arrival here, no marauders heard of in the vicinity and the citizens well satisfied.

I think that many of the reports which have reached your Head Quarters in regard to the real Conduct of my Company are groundless as the property here has not been damaged since the Company has been quarted here I do not believe that a fence rail has been burned by them or a citizen molested. a Citizen who is merchandising here had his Store entered and robbed of About 20 dollars worth of merchandise last night the Store is distant from the Camp and he left it without my knowledge and was absent during the night. on information I ordered a strict search in Camp for the property. it was not found and I do not believe the soldiers guilty

I have ordered him to let me know when he leaves his premises to remain over night in future as his store house can be easily broken open. it is a rickety Concern

I stood the hip tolerably well but find I cannot endure exposure as heretofore

Yours Respectfully

J H Little
Capt Co "E" 1st Cav
M. S. M.

To Col. McFarlan
Cmd 3rd Sub Dist
Cent Mo
Warrensburg Mo

1627

Sisk, Jesse

Co. M 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Personal papers in file.

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4	26	
2	5	27	
3	5	28	
4	5	29	
5	8	30	
6	8	31	
7	8	32	
8	8	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

Co. Mo.

Co. / Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

..... , Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(358) Copyist.

MAR.17 8077722 1891

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Co. , Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for , 186 .

Present or absent 100 for

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

Copyrd.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. M, 1 Reg't M. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

C. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ . . 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

..... Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

C. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], Aug 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 22, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1863.

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

General Notation---[illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

Fisk: Jesse

Sgt, Co. M, 1st Reg't Mo. Ent. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Jesse Sisk A 109

Pvt Co "M" 1st Mfd m Cor

Killed June 12" 1864.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED

ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, [illegible] 3, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that [illegible] was enrolled on the 12th day of [illegible], 1863, at [illegible], in Company [illegible], [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a [illegible] on the 22 day of [illegible], 1863, at [illegible], in Company [illegible], [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company [illegible], of that Regiment, for the months of [illegible] June, 1864, he is reported [illegible] in action [illegible] Rebel [illegible] near Kingsville Mo. June 12th 1864. This is corroborated by official report sigd. by Jas McFerran, Col. Comdg. Regt. J.A.S. (See B.R. A.G.O.)

(187)

[illegible]
Adjt General

[illegible]

1628

Sist Terry

Co D, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	805-8635
2	805-8674
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Book Mark: General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

I 1st M. Cav. Mo.

Perry Disk

Pvt Co B, 1 Reg't Missouri 1st M. Cav.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of First Reg't Missouri 1st M. Cav.

for Mch & Apl, 1863

When attached to Hosp Apl 1, 1863.

How employed Nurse.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Performing duty as nurse, detached from, Apl 1st to 30th, 1863.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(343) Copyist.

S / S.M.Cav. Mo.

Perry Sisk

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of First Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

for July 7 Aug, 1862

When attached to Hosp. July 1, 1862.

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Has been on constant duty from July 1st to Sept. 1st, 1862.

Not Come on Colls Ex.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 187..

N.M. Jackson

(343) Copyist.

1629

Sites, John P.

Co M, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80 56262	26	
2	80 56340	27	
3	80 77470	28	
4	80 77536	29	
5	80 77643	30	
6	80 77725	31	
7	80 77791	32	
8	80 77863	33	
9	80 77926	34	
10	80 77977	35	
11	80 78034	36	
12	80 78104	37	
13	80 78177	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

John F. Seitz

Pvt., Co. M 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Bell Ft's Mo, July 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 19, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

~~Last~~ None settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 65 79 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse $100

Pay due for use & risk of horse and horse equipment from June 30/64 to Feb 18/64

Book mark:

Steele

(361) Copyist.

E | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] Pitts

E, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(338) Copyist.

T	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John P. Sites

Pt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse for
due from 30th
June to 15 Sept
1864

Book mark:

Sites

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John P. Sites

Pt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible] due rec to 15th Sep /64

Book mark:

Steele

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

(358)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

....., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

..., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186.

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, $ ... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ... 100

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible] | Mo.

[illegible]

Appears with rank of [illegible] on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]. Roll dated

[illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] y'rs; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted [illegible] years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1871.

[illegible]

(239) Copyist.

Co. [illegible] | **Mo.**

[illegible]

Appears with rank of [illegible] on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible] Roll dated

[illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] y'rs; occupation Blacksmith

When enlisted Oct [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted [illegible] years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $[illegible] 100; due $[illegible] 100

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $[illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $[illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(839) Copyist.

Sites John P.

....., Co. M 1 Reg Md Inf

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare**, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: James O. George

John P. Sites

No. _____

John P. Sites

Volunteered at Baltimore, Md.

14th October 1864,

By James A. Cash Capt.

Regiment of Cit. Re. of Ma.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Holden

I, John P. Sites born in Germany in the State of ..... aged Thirty five years, and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Seventeenth day of October 1863 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John P. Sites do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Holden Mo this 14 day of June 1864, BEFORE James D. Eads Capt Co M. 1st Cav M. S. M.

John P. Sites

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno. W. Trader
Surgeon 1st Cav. M. S. M.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John P. Sites previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet Seven inches high

James D. Eads Capt Co M.
1st Regiment of Cav. M. S. M. Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. G. O. No 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company M First Regiment of Cav. M. S. M. Volunteers, on the ..... day of ....., 186 , at .....

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

* NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do Declare**, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: James O. George

John P. Sites

No. _____

John P. Sites

Volunteered at Mobile, Ala.

17th October 1815.

By James R. Lands

Regiment of Cav. Ne. & Ke.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Holden

I, John P. Sites born in Germany in the State of ____ aged Thirty five years, and by occupation a Blacksmith. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Seventeenth day of October 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John P. Sites do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Holden Mo. this 14th day of June 1864. BEFORE: James L. Eads Capt Co M. 1st Cav M.S.M. John P. Sites

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jas. L. Eads
Surgeon 1st Cav M.S.M.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John P. Sites previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high

James L. Eads Capt Co. M.
1st Regiment of Cav M.S.M. Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No 74 & 78)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company M, First Regiment of Cav M.S.M. Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

1630

Small, Nathan

Co L, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8078560	26	
2	8078658	27	
3	8078757	28	
4	8078845	29	
5	8078927	30	
6	8058725	31	
7	8079009	32	
8	8079079	33	
9	8080019	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156. A. (E B) 77.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Nathan Small

Pri, Co. F — 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Mch. 19 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability Mch. 10, 1863 at Palmyra, Mo. by order of Gen. McKeown. Age 32. Enrolled & Mpd. [illegible]

Book mark: See 7136 A.A.G.O.E.B. 77

[illegible] Jackson

(361) Copyist.

MAR. 17 8080019 1891

St. Joseph Mo.
[illegible]

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Nathan Small

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged and Final Statement Given Mar. 10th 1863.

Book mark:

E. H. Hamilton

(358) Copyist.

S [illegible] Mo.

Nathan Small

Pvt Capt Johnson Co. Mullach's Cav.*

, Co. , ~~Reg't Missouri~~

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April [illegible] , 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged March 10th 1863 while on detached service

* [illegible]

Book mark:

E. H. [illegible]

(359)

Copyist.

S | 1st S. M. C. | Mo.

Nathan Smalls

Pvt., Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. C.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dated Feb. 28, 1865.

Station Palmyra Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Horse equipments 181. days

Book mark:

E. A. Riser
Copyist.

(344)

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Nathan Small

Pvt, Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

Copyist.

(358)

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Nathan Small

Pvt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service Pay due for horse & Equip. from Sept 1st 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Merritt

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nathan Small

Pvt. Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service 1 Pavel horse

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. N. Kennedy

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Nathan Small

Pvt, Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 186-.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 Private

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Unattached Scouts

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E H Norman

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nathan Small

Pvt, Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due from date of enlistment

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1872.

E. H. Hemmle

(358) Copyist.

Small · Nathan

P, Co. L, 1st Reg't Mass Inf

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

A. G. O. Feby 8. 1868.

This company was attached to 1 Cav. Mo. S. M. in 1863 and designated Co. "L."

[illegible]

Ad A. A. G.

[illegible]

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

[illegible] 1863.

Duplicate [illegible] Union Office

Art. 4601 R 12 3/4

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of 342

see Endorsement

Matthew Small

a Private Capt Johnson's Co. Cavalry

actg. Artillery ~~Reg't of~~ Mo. S. M.

Approved

S. B. Thayer Surg

& Recd Director

N. E. District Mo

Head Qurs N. E. Mo. District.

Palmyra. Mo. March 10th 63 –

To be Discharged.)

By order of

Brig Genl McKean

Harrison A. Gleim

Maj & A. A. G.

Received (A. G. Office) 186

[illegible]

Entd a Cav. [illegible] Reg

[illegible]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Nathen Small Privet of Captain Horice B Johnson Company, [A], of the Cav. acting Artillery Regiment of United States M.S.M., was enlisted by Horice B Johnson, of the N.S.M. Regiment of M.S.M. at St Joseph Mo on the 14th day of June, 1862, to serve Ware years; he was born in Wane in the State of Indiana, is 33 years of age, 5 feet 11 inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 120 days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269. Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

I certify that Nathen small Privet of Johnson company has not been fite for service the above specified time his desese is Reptured

STATION: Palmyra Mo

DATE: January 30th 1863

Alex McLaren
1st Lieut Commanding ~~Company~~ Detchment

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Nathen Small of Captain H. B. Johnson Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 247 and directions on Form 12, p. 269. Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Inguinal or Scrotal Hernia of a serious character and long standing, also Marasmus of right testicle, soft and sensitive to the touch, unfiting him for any active duty.

J. H. Kibby Surgeon in charge

DISCHARGED this tenth day of March 1863, at Palmyra Mo

J. B. Mason Capt. Merrill's Horse
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

631

Smith, Benjamin F.

Co. O 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

F & S Personal papers herein.

Private O. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8062784	26	
2	8062873	27	
3	8062989	28	
4	8059062	29	
5	8059083	30	
6	8059099	31	
7	8059123	32	
8	8059156	33	
9	8063286	34	
10	8063295	35	
11	8063375	36	
12	8063495	37	
13	8063561	38	
14	8063635	39	
15	8064291	40	
16	R & P. 298,868	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156 - A (E B) 77.
R & P. 298,868.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

S | 7 S.M.Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Smith

, Co. C, 7 Reg't M. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: [illegible]

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Sept. 25, 18[illegible].

It has this day (Sept. 25, 189[illegible] .)

been determined by this Department from records

[illegible] ... in the second Quarter

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

March [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

S. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benjamin F. Smith

C. Serg't, Co. C 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo, Feb 28, 186 v.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Disch'd for disability Mar 19/63 by order of Gen. Curtis

Book mark: 1156 AAG 10 (EB) 77

Randolph

(361) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Smith

Sergt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Aug. 4, 1863.

Book mark:

(358) J. A. Boyd Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Not mustered because of blanks for proper muster in.

Book mark:

D. A. Boyd

(858) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benj. F. Smith

Sergt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for march & april, 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability march 19, 1863 and final statement given.

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

D. A. Boyd

(358) Copyist.

J 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benjamin F. Smith

C.C.S., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: ~~Has pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Oct 31, 1862 to Dec. 10, 1862.~~

Has extra pay due as Battalion Sergt. Major from April 15/62 to July 17, 1862.

x As at appears on roll.

Book mark:

I. A. Boyd

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Smith

Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & horse equipments & has pay due him for use and risk of same since Jany. 8, 1862. Owes for horse equipments. Promoted to Sergeant, appointed Commissary Sergeant Nov 16, 1862. = of Commissary

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin T. Smith

Cpl., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments from Aug 8 to Oct 31, 1862. On furlough since Oct. 23, 1862. Has received no pay for horse & equipments since enlistment.

Book mark:

D. A. Boyd

(358) Copyist.

S 15c M. Cav. **Mo.**

B. F. Smith

Batt. Sgt.

Rank Major, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Removed as Batt. Sergt. Major & ordered to join this Company July 17 1862

Book mark:

A. L. Ames,
Copyist

(357)

S. W. McCav. Mo.

B. F. Smith

Rank Batt. Sgt. Reg't Missouri McCav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private from [illegible] April 15, 1862 at [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(357) Copyist

S 15 M. Cav. Mo.

B. F. Smith

Rank , 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June , 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private from Jany 8, 1862, & Batt Sergt Major from April 15, 1862, at Ladide Mo.

Book mark:

H. L. Ames
Copyist

(357)

S S.M. Cav. Mo.

Benjamin F. Smith

Rank Sgt. Major Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stationed at Lucedale, Mo. with Battalion.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

H. L. Ames
Copyist

(857)

S | S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

B. F. Sarrette

Rank Bat. Sgt. major, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis June 25, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 8, 1862.

Where Chilecothe, Mo.

Period ~~years.~~ Twenty-three Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. 100

Remarks: Private from January 8, 1862 & Batt. Sergt. Maj. from April 8, 1862

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

(354) Copyist.

I | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Smith

Jnt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse equipments from Feb. 1st 1862 to June 30/62 $33.00. Appointed Sergt. Major.

Book mark:

Jas. Boyd

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feby. 17 to Apl. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. P. Boyd

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benjamin F. Smith
Pvt., Capt. Phillips' Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Milan, Mo. July 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date July 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 8, 1862.

Where Milan

Period during war in Missouri years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---

Nat Boyd

(356) Copyist.

Smith Benjamin, F.

F, Co. C, Reg't Mo. Vol. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Benjamin F Smith P 125
246
Sergt Co "C" 1st Mf. M Cov.
Discharged Mch 19/63.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feby 4", 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Benjamin F. Smith was enrolled on the 8" day of Feby, 1862, at Milan Mo, in Company C, 1st Regiment of M.S.M. Cav Volunteers, to serve ~~years, or~~ during the war, in mo and mustered into service as a Pvt on the 17" day of Feby, 1862, at Milan Mo, in Company C, 1st Regiment of M.S.M. Cav Volunteers, to serve ~~years or~~ during the war, in mo. On the Muster Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the months of Mch & April, 1863, he is reported A Sergt "Discharged for disability March 19 1863."

(1st)

[signature]
A. A. Genl

Mig
M.

1637

Smith, Charles

Co D, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Personal papers 1.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8064457	26	
2	8064545	27	
3	8064672	28	
4	8064763	29	
5	8064855	30	
6	8064879	31	
7	8065446	32	
8	8066177	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7166 A. 1877.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles Smith

Priv. Co. A. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Warrensburg Mo. 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to April 2 186 5

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged for disability [illegible] Sedalia Mo.

Book mark: 1156 A. [illegible]

Forrest

(361) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible] Militia

[illegible], Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(858) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

Co. Regt.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Charles Smith

Pri, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owned his own horse & equipments from Mar 7/62. Pay due for use & risk of same from that date.

Book mark: .....

Henry J.
Capt.

(358)

S 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Charles Smith

Pri, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owned his own horse & equipments from Feb. 7/62. Pay dis for use & risk of same from that date. Indebted to the U.S. for set equipments Reg. Standard $32 [illegible]

Book mark:

Mowry Jr.
Appt.

(358)

S 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Charles Smith

Pri, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 19 to Apl 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horses date of entry into the service Mch 7, 1862.

Sick in Hosp.

Book mark:

Mowry Jr.
Copyist.

(358)

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Smith

Pri, Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Unionville Mo., Feb. [illegible], 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. [illegible], 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. [illegible], 1862

Where Unionville

Period during the war in Mo. years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--- [illegible] A. [illegible]

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

Smith, Charles

P, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cong.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Charles Smith R 44 1/8

94

Pvt Co "D" 7th Mfm Cav

Discharged Nov 25/02

COMPARED WITH

AND [illegible] BY

[illegible]

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 5th, 1865.

MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Chas. C. Smith was enrolled on the 15th day of July, 1862, at Wisconsin, in Company "D", 1st Regiment of Wisconsin Volunteers, to serve ——— years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Pvt on the 17 day of July, 1862, at Wisconsin, in Company "D", 1st Regiment of Wisconsin Volunteers to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company "D", of that Regiment, for the months of [illegible], 1862, he is reported [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

633

Smith, Claborn P.

Co G, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 0 6 8 2 3 1	26	
2	8 0 6 8 2 3 2	27	
3	8 0 6 8 2 3 3	28	
4	8 0 6 8 2 3 4	29	
5	8 0 6 8 2 3 5	30	
6	8 0 6 8 2 3 6	31	
7	8 0 6 8 2 3 7	32	
8	8 0 6 8 2 3 8	33	
9	8 0 6 8 2 3 9	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156, A. (533) 1877.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

S. Sm. Cav. **Mo.**

Claiborn B. Smith

(Lt. , Co. D), 1 Reg't Missouri Sm. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo. Mch. 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch. 11, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 61 54 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse $130.00. of horse Equipments $15.00. Pay due U.S. for one Canteen and one Haversack 45 Cents. Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse

Book mark:

W. F. Regan

(349) Copyist.

MAR. 16 8058980 1891

Equipments from June 30, 1864 to Jany 23 "65, Clothing last settled Feby 29, 1864. Joined by transfer from Co "F" 1 Cav. M.S.M. Mch. 12, 1865, by order of Lt. Col. Woolfolk, of which no written record exists; all so joined accounted for on this Roll. Mustered out by reason of Expiration of term of service.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Clairborn B Smith

Pvt, Co. F 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Warrensburg Mo, Mch 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feb 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co F 1 Cav M S M Mch 2 62 mustered out on expiration of term. Entire entry cancelled by line drawn through it.

Book mark: 1136 A 1877

Forrest

(861) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Claiborn B. Smith

Pvt, Co. D 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Warrensburg Mo, Oct 1 186 5.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 61 100

Since last settlement Feby 1864

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

x Retained in Service

Remarks: Valuation of Horse $130.00 Equipments $15.00 Pay due for use Const of Horse & Horse equipments from June 30/64 to Jany 23, 1865

Book mark: 7156 A 1874

x added [illegible] 2/90, [illegible]

Forrest

(361) Copyist.

MAR.16 8066259 1891

Dec. [illegible] US for 1
Cantonment Cavernack
45 do.
Joined by transfer
from Co [illegible] Cav [illegible]
Dm Mch 12/62 by
order of Col Woolfolk

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible], Co. [illegible] 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated [illegible] 1864.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(361) [illegible]

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Claiborn B. Smith

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for A 100 [illegible] Dec, 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible] due for [illegible] and [illegible] Horse and Horse [illegible] from [illegible] to [illegible] in Hospital at this station.

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

, Co. D, 1 Reg't M . State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Elaiton B. Smith

[illegible], Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 130 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 15 00/100

Remarks Pay due for use of horse & for Horse & Horse equipments from date to Aug 31/64

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Enrolled

(856) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Edison R. Smith

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 130 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 15 00/100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse & horse equipments from Feby 29 to June 30 1864

Book mark: .....

Forrest

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Claiborne Delmitt

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 3 April 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for [illegible] rest of Horse & Horse equipments from [illegible] 29 to April 30 [illegible]

Book mark: .....

Forrest

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Clairton B. Smith

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 120 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: Failed to receive horse wages on acct of error in [illegible] & [illegible] Oct 31, 63. Furnished and owned Horse & Horse equipment from Apr 30, 63 to Feby 29/64.

Book mark: .....

Forrest

(358) Copyist.

S

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Clarkson B. Smith

Pvt., Co. D. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 110 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 20 00/100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Apr. 30 to Dec. 31, 63.

Book mark: .....

Forrest

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Alabon B. Smith

Pr., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for [illegible] of horse & horse [illegible] from [illegible] to [illegible] on daily duty [illegible] for [illegible]

Book mark: .....

Steele

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Calhoun E. Smith

Pr, Co. D, 1 Reg't M. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paid for use & [illegible] of horse & horse Equip from Apl 31/63 to Aug 31/63.

Book mark: .....

Steele

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(35[illegible]) Copyist.

C[illegible] | **Mo.**

C[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

[illegible] Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible] his horse & horse equip. from Oct 31/62 to Feb 28 1863. Pay me for use & [illegible] for [illegible]

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

William G. Smith

Pvt. , Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186-

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible], Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) [illegible] Copyist.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Calvin B. Smith

Pri, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Lost his own horse & equipments from Feb. 22, 62.

Became [illegible] & [illegible] from that date.

Book mark:

(358)

[illegible] Copyist

E 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Gideon B. Smith

Pri, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owned his own horse & equipments from Feb. 22, 62. Pay due for use & risk, same from that date. Indebted to the US for set equipments Reg. Standard $32.40

Book mark: .....

Thomas J. Copyist.

(358)

C 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Clarkson B. Smith

Pri, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 1 to Apl 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mass. [illegible] into the service Feb. 22 1862.

Sick in Quarters. Joined on transfer Feb 12 1862 [illegible] Wolfolk.

Book mark:

Murray Jr.

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

..., Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

..., 186.

Muster-in to date ..., 186.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..., 186.

Where ...

Period ... years.

Valuation of horse, $... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $... 100

Remarks: ...

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1871.

...

(356) Copyist.

1634 George W.

Smith, George W.

Co. K, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Personal papers herein

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80 75 6 38	26	
2	80 75 5 48	27	
3	80 75 7 54	28	
4	80 62 99 8	29	
5	80 63 0 8 6	30	
6	80 63 1 8 2	31	
7	80 63 2 6 3	32	
8	80 63 3 46	33	
9	80 63 4 1 4	34	
10	80 63 4 8 3	35	
11	80 63 5 4 3	36	
12	80 63 6 11	37	
13	80 63 6 9 9	38	
14	80 63 7 7 8	39	
15	80 63 8 5 9	40	
16	80 63 8 3 6	41	
17	80 63 9 4 1	42	
18	80 64 0 1 7	43	
19	80 64 0 9 1	44	
20	80 64 1 7 3	45	
21	80 77 2 1 9	46	
22	80 64 3 2 5	47	
23	80 63 8 8 5	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156. K(EB) 27.

General Notation—7156 A. 1871.

See also

S. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George M. Smith

Pvt, Co. C 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Warrensburg Mo, Feb 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Disch'd on account of re-enlistment in 13 Mo. Vet Vols Mar 27/64

Book mark: 7156 [illegible]

Randolph

(361) Copyist.

C, 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible] Smith

[illegible], C[illegible] 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

[illegible] Apr 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

1. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George M. Smith

(Pvt), Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted as veteran March 27/64. Ordered to St Louis and left Co Sept 17 '64

Book mark:

Examined

(358) Copyist.

S. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George M. Smith

Pri, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 88 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Veteran March 27 '64

Book mark:

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

A. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George M. Smith

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 88 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Vet March 27 1864

Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipts from Mar 1 to Apr 10 64

Book mark: .....

Randolph R

(358) Copyist.

S. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George M. Smith

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Vet-eran Mar 27/64

Pay due for use & wear of horse & equipt from Mar 1 to Apr 1st 64

Book mark:

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

Mo.

Am. Cal.

George M. Smith

Pvt. Co. Reg't Missouri Smcal.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sarandaq Mo. April 6, 1864.

Aug 6, 1864.

Oct. 31, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U.S. $ 2205 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U.S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Value at time of horse $10.00; of horse equipments $18.00; Pay due to use and risk of horse from Oct. 31, 1863 to March 25, 1864. Discharged

Book mark:

Copyist.

(349)

S. Sm. Cav. **Mo.**

George M. Smith

Pvt. ; Co. C , Reg't Missouri Sm Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo. Apl 16, 1864.

Muster-out to date Apl 16, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 22.05 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse $70.00; of horse Equipments $18.00. Pay due for use and risk of horse from Oct. 31, 1863 to March 25, 1864. Discharged [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(349) Copyist.

MAR. 16 8058885 1891

by virtue of re-enlistment as Vet. Vol. G.O. 191, series 1863 W.D.

S 1st M. Cav't Mo.

George W. Smith

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Warrensburg, Mo, Apr 16, 1864.

When enlisted Mar 26, 1864.

When mustered in Apr 16, 1864.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Transferred as Vet Vol. under G.O. 191 War Dept. series of 1863

Book mark:

G W Smith

(341) Copyist.

J. | 1 S. M. Car. | Mo.

George M. Smith

(3), Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipts from Dec 1/63 to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

Randolph

Copyist.

(358)

1	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

George M. Smith

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 88 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse and equipt from Mar 1/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark: .....

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

S. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George D. Smith

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipts from July 1/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George D. Smith

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse and horse equipments from June 30, 1863 to Aug. 31, 1863.

Book mark: .....

A. Bond

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George M.D. Smith

Prt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments from April 30/63 to June 30/63.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Capt Loyd

(358) Copyist

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George. M. D. Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & april, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service since Apl 26/1863 to Kansas City Mo.
Paydue for use & risk of horse & equipments from Feby 28/63 to april 30/63

Book mark: .....

J. A. Boyd

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George M. D. Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & July, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & horse equipments & has pay due for same since Oct 31, 62.

Book mark:

Jas Boyd

(858) (Copyist.

A 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George M. D. Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2nd Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse and horse equipments & has pay due him for use and wear of same since Aug. 31, 1862.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Smith

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments from March 16th, to Oct 31, 1862. Sick in Hospital at Lexington.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

(358) Copyrd.

S 1 S M Cav Mc

George Smith

Pvt Co. C, 1 Reg't M. S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept. 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359) S. A. Boyd Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Smith

Prt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 31 Aug 9., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) W. J. Boyd Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George M. Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse & equipments from Dec 16/62 to June 30/62 $32.40.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

(358) Copyist.

X. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George M. S. Smith

Pvt. Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. "F."

Book mark:

(35-) [illegible] Copyist.

A 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George W. S. Smith

Pvt. Capt. Peery's Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April & to 31st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*This organization subsequently became Co. K 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

D. A. Mark

(158) Copyist.

CS 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George M. D. Smith

Pvt, Capt. Peery's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edinburgh, Mo. Apl. 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apl. 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 16, 1862.

Where Chillicoth

Period During the war in Missouri. years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization [illegible] State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

S. A. Ward

(356) Copyist.

Smith, George W.

, Co. C, 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment 2

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George M. Smith desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS **Do Declare**, That I am twenty years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lexington Missouri

the 26th day of March 1864

Witness: Allen R. Burnett George M. Smith

1 Ca ~~12 M 18, Mo~~

No. 1

George M. Smith

Volunteered at Lexington Mo

March 26th 1864.

By Lieut Davis Ales

1st Regiment of Cav Mfrs

& R.R. Coff vet Vols

2d enlistment; last served in Company (6)

1st Regt of Cav Mfrs

Discharged 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Lexington

I, George M Smith born in Green Co in the State of Tennessee aged twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty Sixth day of March 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George M Smith do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington Mo this 26th day of March 1864 } George M Smith
BEFORE Lieut L Davis Rec'd
1st Cav Mgm & R R Off vet vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. S. Atkinson
actg asst Surg U.S.A
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George M Smith previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, light complexion, is five feet Eleven inches high.

L Davis 1st Lieut Rec'd
1st Regiment of Cav Mgm Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

The residence of the above named recruit is Marion Township Sullivan County State of Missouri

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 1st Regiment of Cav. Mgm Volunteers, on the 16th day of April, 1864, at [illegible]

Rec'd Cav. Mgm
1st Lt. Cav. Mgm, S.R.C.
Sub. Camp of Rendezvous

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George M. Smith desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and —— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lexington Missouri

the 26th day of March 1864

Witness: Allen R. Burnett George M. Smith

Regiment [illegible]

No. 5

George M. Smith

Volunteered at Lexington Mo

March 26th 1864

By Lieut. Davis Abbd

1st Regiment of Cav. Mfm & R.R. Officer's Corps

2d enlistment; last served in Company (E)

1st Reg't of Cav. Mfm

Discharged 1864

[illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Lexington

I, George M Smith born in Green Co in the State of Tennessee aged twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty sixth day of March 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George M Smith do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington Mo this 26th day of March 1864 } George M Smith
BEFORE Lieut L Davis Recd 1st Cav Mo M & R R Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. F. Atkinson
acting Asst Surgeon U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George M Smith previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is five feet Eleven inches high.

L Davis 1st Lieut R.C.S.
1st Regiment of Cav. Mo. Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

The residence of the above named recruit is Marion Township Sullivan County State of Missouri

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 1st Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers, on the 16th day of April, 1864, at Nashville, Tenn.

Joseph Gardner
Lieut Col. Comdg
1st Cavalry Mo. V.V.
Commdg. Regiment.

1635

Smith, James A.

Co A, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Personal Papers

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 0 1 8 0 1 3 3	26	
2	8 0 1 3 1 1 3	27	
3	8 0 6 3 7 0 1	28	
4	8 0 6 3 7 8 3	29	
5	8 0 6 3 7 6 1	30	
6	8 0 6 3 9 1 2	31	
7	8 0 6 1 0 2 1	32	
8	8 0 6 1 0 9 2	33	
9	8 0 6 1 1 6 0	34	
10	8 0 6 1 2 2 6	35	
11	8 0 1 8 7 6 8	36	
12	8 0 8 0 1 1 6	37	
13	8 0 1 8 1 1 2	38	
14	8 0 6 1 3 8 1	39	
15	8 0 8 0 2 6 1	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156. A (673) 1877.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Smith

Pvt. Co. A., Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Center Barracks, Mo., July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 2, 1864; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Died of disease May 12, 1865 at Kansas City, Mo.

Book mark: [illegible] A.G.O.

A. C. Taylor over

(361) Copyist.

MAR. 17

8080264

1891

EB 877: also S.C. 61
filed with Misc. Papers.

S. 1 S.M. Cav. Mo.

James A. Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Warrensburg Mo, Feb 28. 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30. 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 84 74/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In hospital at Kansas City Mo since Jan 23/65

Retained in service

Book mark: 1156 AAG 10 (213)

(261) Randolph

Copyist.

S | [illegible] | **Mo.**

[illegible] A Smith

Pvt., Co. [illegible], Consolidation Det. Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated not dated, 186 .

Present or absent not stated.

Company from which transferred [illegible]

Remarks :

Book mark :

Calloway

(342) Copyist.

I 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James A. Smith

Pvt., Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Kansas City, Mo.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies B, C, D and L, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

F. E. Taylor

(858)

Copyist

1 | 1st S.M.S. | Mo.

James A. Smith

Pvt, Co. 6, 1st Reg't Missouri S.M.C.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Station Warrensburg Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:- [illegible] Hospital Kansas City [illegible] Jany 25/65

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(344)

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James A. Smith,

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't M. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company M. r Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

A. 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James A. Smith

Pr., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service at Jeff City since Oct 8/64

Book mark:

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

A.	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

James A. Smith

Cm, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James A. Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipts from Mar 1/64 to Jun 78 [illegible]

Book mark: .....

Randolph

(258) Copyist.

S. 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James A. Smith

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 118 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipts from Mar 1 to Apr 30 64

Book mark:

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

S. 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James A. Smith

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 118 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage of 35¢ for loss of accts; one waist belt and plate. Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipts from Nov 1/63 to Feb 29/64

Book mark: .....

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

A | 1 S. M. Car. Mo.

James A Smith

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 118 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipts from Nov 1/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

Rendolph

(358) Copyist.

A. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James A. Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 118 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipt from Sept 12/63 to Oct 31/63.

Book mark: .....

(358) Randolph

Copyist

S 1 S. M. Cav | Mo.

James A. Smith

Pvt., Co. 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenburg Mo., Oct. 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 2, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 12, 1863.

Where Milan, Mo.

Period during the war

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 15 00/100

Remarks: Neither bounty nor premium paid

Book mark:

[illegible]

(337) Copyist.

S 1 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

James A. Smith

Pvt., Co. 2, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Oct. 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 2, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 12, 1863.

Where Milan, Mo.

Period [illegible] ~~years.~~

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: Neither bounty nor premium

Paid

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

[illegible]

(337) Copyist.

Smith. James A.

P, Co. A, 1st Reg't Mo S M Cri

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R126

James A. Smith
Priv. A. 1 M. S. McCay
Died May 12 1865.

COMPARED WITH

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feby 3, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence ~~It appears from the Rolls~~ on file in this Office, that James A. Smith was enrolled ~~on the day of , 186 , at~~ , ~~in Company , Regiment of Volunteers to serve years, or during the war~~, and mustered into service ~~as a on the day of , 186 , at~~ , in Company 2 1 Regiment of Cavy M. S. M. Volunteers to serve 3 years, or during the war. But On the Muster out Roll of Company 2, of that Regiment, ~~for the months of~~ dated July 11, 1865, he is reported a Private Deed of disease May 12. 1865. at Kansas City Mo.

(187)

[illegible]

[illegible]

1636 Next number 1636a

Smith, James R.

Co O, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8062785	26	
2	8062874	27	
3	8062990	28	
4	8063081	29	
5	8063177	30	
6	8063259	31	
7	8063345	32	
8	8063413	33	
9	8063482	34	
10	8063542	35	
11	8063609	36	
12	8063697	37	
13	8063775	38	
14	8063856	39	
15	8058385	40	
16	8063938	41	
17	8064014	42	
18	8064088	43	
19	8064174	44	
20	8064324	45	
21	8058884	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156. A. (EB) 77.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

A.	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

James R. Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted as Veteran Mar 24 '64

Book mark:

(358)

[signature]

Copyist.

J. 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James R. Smith

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detch'd serv. to Saline Co. Mo. since June 22/64. Re-enlisted as Veteran March 27/64 Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipts from June 18 to June 30/64

Book mark: .....

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

D. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James R. Smith

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In hospital at Warrensburg Mo since Apr 4 64 Re-enlisted as Veteran Mar 2[illegible] 64

Book mark:

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

[illegible] Mo.

James R. Smith

Pvt. Co. [illegible], Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible] Mo., April 16, 1864.

Muster-out to date April 16, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 73.86 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse $85.00, of horse Equipments $15.00. Pay due for use and risk of horse from Nov. 25, 1863 to Dec. 11, 1863. Discharged [illegible]

Book mark:

C. P. Hagan

(349) Copyist.

MAR.16 8058884 1891

as by virtue of re enlistment as Vet. Vol. G.O. 191, series 1863, W.D.

S 105 Inf. Co. Mo.

James R. Smith

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated Warrensburg, Mo. Apr 16, 1864.

When enlisted Mar 16, 1864.

When mustered in Apr 16, 1864

~~Bounty paid~~ $ 100; due $ 100

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Re-mustered as Vet. Vol. under G.O. 191 War Dep't series of 1863

Book mark:

J. R. Smith

(341) Copyist.

S. 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James R. Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 103 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & equip'ts from Nov 25/63 to Dec 11/63

Book mark: .....

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James R Smith

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 103 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipts from Nov 25/63 to Dec 1/63

Book mark: .....

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

S. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James R. Smith

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James B. Smith

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: x Pay due for horse and horse equipments from June 30/1863 to Aug. 31/1863

x This entire entry canceled by line

Book mark:

(358) J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James R. Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. A. Boyd

(358)

Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James R. Smith

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 3d April 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse and equipments from Jany 1st to April 30/1863.

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

D. A. Boyd

(858) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James R. Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: × Owned his horse & equipments & has pay due for use & risk of same since Jany 1/63 to Feby 28/63

× Entire [illegible]

Book mark:

(258) Jas Boyd

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Car. Mo.

James R. Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments & has pay due for use and risk of same, from Aug. 31 to Oct 31, 1862.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James R. Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 2d Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipment from April 1st, to Oct 31, 1862.

Book mark:

(358) Jas Boyd

Copyist.

S 13 M. Cav Mo

James R. Smith

Pvt Co. C, 1 Reg't M. S. M. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James R. Smith

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David Boyd

(358)

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

James K. Smith

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private to use and risk of horse equipments from April 1/62 to June 30/62 $22.40.

Book mark:

(358) Wm Boyd

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James R. Smith

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feby. 17 to Apl 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached guarding East Yellow Creek Bridge.

Book mark:

(358) J. A. Boyd Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James R. Smith

Pvt, Capt. Phillips' Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Milan Mo. Feby 17, 1862

Muster-in to date Feby 17, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 4, 1862

Where Milan

During the war in Missouri

Period 11 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Gen[illegible] N[illegible]

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

(356)

A. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James R Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted veteran March 27/64 Ordered to St Louis & left company Sept 17/64

Book mark:

Randolph

(258)

Copyist.

J. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Smith

Pvt, Co. C 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Warrensburg Mo, Feb 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Disch'd on acct of re-enlistment in 13 Mo. Vol Vol. Mar 27/64

Book mark: 7156 Adgo (813)

Randolph

(361) Copyist.

Smith, James R.

, Co. C, 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment 2	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James R. Smith desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am twenty years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lexington Missouri

the 26th day of March 1864

Witness: John H. Dyer James R. Smith Mark

Rec'd, M.S.M.

No. 4

James R. Smith

Volunteered at Lexington Mo

March 26th 1864.

By Lieut Lewis Rec'd

1st Regiment of Cav Mfm & R.R. off vet vols

2d enlistment; last served in Company (A)

1st Reg't of Cav Mfm

Discharged 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Lexington

I, James R Smith born in Jefferson in the State of Illinois aged twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty fifth day of March 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James R Smith do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington Mo this 26th day of March 1864, BEFORE Lieut L Davis, RCS 1st Cav Mfrs & R.R. Gd vet vols

James his R Smith Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. F. Atkinson
acty asst Surgeon USA
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, light complexion, is five feet five inches high.

L Davis 1st Lieut & RCS
1st Regiment of Cav Mfrs Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

The residence of the above named recruit is Central City Putnam County State of Missouri

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 1st Regiment of Cav. Mfrs Volunteers, on the 15th day of April, 1864, at Harrisburg, Ill.

Mfrs Cav Mfrs
1st Lieut. Sec. Tel. R.R.C.
Asst. Comy. of Musters

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James R. Smith desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of THREE YEARS **Do Declare**, That I am twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lexington Missouri

the 26th day of March 1864

Witness: John H. Dyer James R. Smith his mark

No. 4

James R. Smith

Volunteered at Lexington Mo.

March 26th 1864

By Lieut. Louis A. Ci

1st Regiment of Cav. Mun. & N.N. Off. vet. vols

2d enlistment; last served in Company "B"

1st Reg't of Cav. Mun.

Discharged 1864

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of .....; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Lexington

I, James R. Smith born in Jefferson in the State of Illinois aged twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twenty fifth day of March 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James R. Smith do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington Mo this 26 day of March 1864 BEFORE Lieut L. Davis R.C.D. 1st Cav Mgr & R.R. Off vet vols

his James R. Smith mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. F. Atkinson
acty asst Surg U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James R. Smith previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Dark hair, light complexion, is five feet fifteen inches high.

L. Davis 1st Lieut R.C.D.
1st Regiment of Cav Mgr Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

The residence of this above named recruit is Central City Putnam County State of Missouri

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 1st Regiment of Cav Mgr ~~Volunteers on~~ the 16th day of April, 1864, at Harrisburg, Mo.

Rufus Cowgrove
1st Lt Cav Mgr R.C.D.
Asst Comy of Musters

1636-a

Smith, John H

Co. M, 1 Missouri S.M. Bat.

F. & S.

1 Lieutenant, 1 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Smith, John H

Previous number 1636-a

1637

Smith, Jeremiah

Co G, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8070097	26	
2	8070199	27	
3	8070302	28	
4	8070397	29	
5	8070491	30	
6	8070584	31	
7	8070670	32	
8	8070762	33	
9	8070830	34	
10	8070913	35	
11	8070982	36	
12	8071062	37	
13	8071146	38	
14	8071230	39	
15	8071313	40	
16	8071395	41	
17	8071474	42	
18	8071553	43	
19	8071635	44	
20	8071714	45	
21	8071763	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156. A(EB)77

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

[illegible] **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible] Mo. [illegible], 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible] 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 1864; drawn since $ 13 25/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible] Sick [illegible] Oct 25, 64. Pay [illegible] for [illegible] & [illegible] equipments from June 30, 64 to [illegible] 26 65

Book mark: [illegible] Discharged [illegible]

[illegible]

Corrs.

(361)

MAR.16 8071763 ☆1891☆

on Surg Cert. of Dis-
ability April 1.65.
Vide D. & D. R. - 7156.
A(E.B.) 77.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jeremiah Smith

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 26, 1865

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible] 26/65 [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

..... Mo.

.....

....., Co....., ... Reg't Missouri .....

Appears on

, Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist

[illegible] Mo.

[illegible] Smith

[illegible], Co. B, [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186[illegible]

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $[illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858)

Copyist

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jeremiah Smith
Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 30 '64 to Aug 31 '64

Book mark:

O Leary

(358) Copyist.

1	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(858) [illegible]

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jeremiah Smith

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipment from [illegible] Apl [illegible].

Book mark: .....

[illegible] Kennedy

(358) Copyist.

I. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lorenzo W. Smith

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of Horse & equipments from Oct 31, 63 to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

(258)

Copyrist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Cremish Smith

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse & equipments from Oct. 31st to Dec 31 '63.

Book mark: .....

E. A. Miller
Copyist.

(358)

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Greenleaf Smith

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & rack of Horse & Horse equipments from June 30, 1863 to Oct 31, 63.

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

(358)

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jeremiah Smith

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 12 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of private horse and equip from June 31/63 to Aug 31/63

Absent on Scout from Aug 2/63

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358) Copyist.

L | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] Smith

[illegible], Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

C. K. Porter

(358) Copyist.

L | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jeremiah Smith

Pr, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible] horse & Equipments from Feb 28 [illegible] to Apr [illegible]

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358) Copyist.

[illegible]	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

[illegible] Smith

[illegible], Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(356) [illegible]

Copyrighted.

F	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Jeremiah Smith

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owned & furnished horse & horse equipt from Aug 31 to Dec 31/62

Book mark:

Jam

(358)

Copyist.

[illegible] Mo.

Jeremiah Smith

Pvt, Co. [illegible], Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owned & furnished horse & horse eq. from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Oct 31 62

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

S [illegible] Mo.

Jeremiah Smith

Pri, Co. [illegible] Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(359) Copyist.

2	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Jeremiah Smith

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: absent sick & wounded

Book mark: .....

C. C. Parker

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jeremiah Smith

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30th, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns the horse he rides from date of enlistment.

Book mark: .....

Kandal

(358) Copyist.

E 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jeremiah Smith

Pri., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) C. T. Fowler

Copyist.

x | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jeremiah Smith

Pri., Capt. Ballinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Mo., Mar 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 16, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo

Period during the war in Mo. years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation: [illegible]

C. C. Parker

(356) Copyist.

Smith, Jeremiah.

P. G., Co. , Reg't

See Handley, Geo. C.
Wonderson, Richard. + B.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 1	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¼, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1250 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the *action* of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

L. 206 Hdqrs Gen'l Depot [illegible]
[illegible] Ap

364

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Jeremiah Smith

a Private Co. G

[illegible] Reg't of Mo. M.

K 2nd
11-11-64

APPROVED

[illegible],

[illegible] U.S.A.
DIRECTOR.

Hdqrs Gen'l Depot of the Mo. Corps
St Louis Mo March 28th 1865.

To be discharged

By order of

Maj Gen Dodge

Benj Pratt

A A G

Adjutant General's Office,

Apr 21 1865.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) ....., 186 .

Hdqrs Gen'l Depot March 21st 1865

45

COMPANY [illegible]

AND [illegible]

ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Jeremiah Smith, of Captain Company, (G) of the [illegible] Regiment of ~~United States~~ Mo Cav. S.M. was enlisted by Major Cox of the _____ Regiment of _____ at Gallatin Mo on the 16th day of March, 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born in Daviess Co. in the State of Missouri, is 18 years of age, 5 feet 9½ inches high, Fair complexion, Dark eyes Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Laborer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty _____ days.*

STATION: Fort Leavenworth Kansas

DATE: March 25 1865

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Jeremiah Smith of Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Chronic Diarrhea - Contracted Since last enlistment - His time has expired and he is unable to travel to his Company Disability (3/4) Therefourth

Geo. W. Stage Brown
Surg. Res. Vols. ~~Surgeon.~~
In charge Genl Hosp

DISCHARGED, this 1st day of April 1865, at Ohio Gen. Hospt Fort Leavenworth Kansas

Geo. W. Stage Brown
Surg. Res. Vols.
Commanding the ~~Regt~~ Hospital

The *Soldier* desires to be *addressed* at

Town [illegible] County of [illegible] State of [illegible]

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATES.]

Trial of Jeremiah Smith
Co "G" 1st Cav M S M
for destroying property

Head Quarters 1st Cav M.S.
Mo. Lexington Mo.
January 1, 1862

The finding and sentence
of the Court against
Private Jeremiah Smith
of Co. G. 1st Regt Cav,
M. S. M. are hereby
approved. The pay for
the property will be
collected & paid over
by the Commanding Officer
of the Company to the party
injured. The imprisonment
will be carried into effect
at the Guard house at the
post. The Labor will be
performed under the
direction of the Officer
of the day. Said Smith
will be produced on
Dress Parade this evening

James McFerran
Col. 1 Cav M. S. M. Commdg

Proceedings of a court martial convened in Seminary building at Lexington Mo December 29th 1862 by virtue of the following order

Head Quarters 1st Cav M.S.M
Lexington Mo December 29th 1862

Special Order
No. 66

A Regimental court martial will assemble at the Seminary building in the city of Lexington at one o'clock P. M on the 29th instant or as soon thereafter as practicable for the trial of Jeremiah Smith private company "G" 1st Reg Cav M.S.M and such prisoners as may be brought before it

Capt John Ballenger Co "G" 1st Reg Cav M.S.M
1st Lieut Stephen M Williams Co "H" 1st Cav M.S.M
1st Lieut & Comp Llewellyn Davis 1st Reg Cav M.S.M
1st Lieut & Comp Llewellyn Davis 1st Cav M.S.M

is hereby appointed to act as recorder for said court

By command of
James McFerran Col
1st Cav M S M Comd'g Post

T. Doyle
Adjutant

Seminary Building Lexington Mo
December 29th 1862

The court met pursuant to the above order present

1-Capt John Ballenger Co "G" 1st Cav M.S.M
2-1st ~~Lieut~~ Stephen M Williams Co "H" 1st Cav M.S.M
3-1st ~~Lieut & Comp~~ Llewellyn Davis 1st Cav M S M

and the accused Jeremiah Smith private Co "G" 1st Cav M.S.M

The Recorder having

read the order convening the court asked the accused Jeremiah Smith if he had any objection to any member named therein to which he replied he had none

The court was then duly sworn by the Recorder and the Recorder was duly sworn by the presiding Officer in the presence of the accused

The accused then asked leave to introduce Counsel which was granted

The Charges were read aloud by the Recorder

Head Quarters Lexington Mo
December 2nd 1862

2nd

Charges in the case of Jeremiah Smith Company "G" 1st Cav M S M

Charge 1st

Violations of General Orders No. 30 dated Head Quarters 1st Cav M S M

Lexington Mo Nov 21st 1862

Specification in this that he the said private Jeremiah Smith Co G 1st Cavalry M S M did on the evening of Dec 24th wantonly and maliciously Shoot down and kill a hog the property of one Mr Puckett a loyal citizen of the United States and of the state of Missouri all this at Lexington Missouri on or about the 24th day of Dec 1862

Charge 2d

Violation of the 54th article of war Specification in this that he the said Jeremiah Smith of Company "G" 1st Cav M S M

did on the 24th day of dec 1862 Shoot down and kill a hog the property of one Mr Puckett a loyal citizen of the United States and of the State of Missouri thereby violating the 54th article of war all this at Lexington Mo December 24th 1862

Witness Moses Orr
Co "G" 1st Cav M.S.M.

Signed
Thomas Doyle
Adjt 1st Cav M.S.M.

+ Question by recorder
Prisoner you have heard the Charges preferred against you how say you Guilty or not Guilty To which charge the accused Jeremiah Smith pleads as follows

To Charge 1st pleads "Guilty"
Specification to Charge 1st "Not Guilty"
To Charge 2nd pleads "Not Guilty"
Specification to Charge 2nd "Not Guilty"

Then the witnesses were introduced and all the evidence given as inserted in the record here

~~Question by President of Court~~

Private Moses Orr Co "G" 1st Cav M S M of Lawful age on his oath states as that on or about 24th day of December 1862 Jeremiah Smith was at his house about the middle of the day & a hog belonging to a citizen of Lexington Mo was running in the yard enclosing his house that the said Jeremiah Smith said that he would shoot that hog & then raised his gun took aim & shot the hog the ball taking effect in the

head of the hog but did not kill it in about half an hour the owner came & took it away I think that the hog would have died from the effects of the shot I do not know of Jeremiah Smith being ordered or commanded by any Officer at this post to shoot the hog the hog seemed to be fat and in good order

Moses Orr Pvt Co "G" 1st Cav M S M

Mr Puckett being of proper age upon his oath states that he is a loyal citizen of the United States & of the State of Missouri as I was coming home to dinner on Dec 24th 1862 I was met by Mr Owens Son who was sent by his father to tell me that my hog was shot by one of the Soldiers I turned & went to a house about three hundred yards from my house occupied by one Moses Orr belonging to the 1st Reg Cav M S M & saw the accused driving the hog round the house he spoke to me & said he would pay me for the hog that he had shot it I answered that I would not take pay from a thief I then opened the gate & drove the hog ~~& drove it~~ home & by the time I had water heated it was nearly dead the hog was my property & further the deponent saith not

Robert Puckett

+ The witnesses having been all heard the court was cleared for deliberation & having maturely considered the evidence adduced find the prisoner Jeremiah Smith as follows

Of Charge 1st "Guilty"

Of Specification 1st Guilty
Of Charge 2nd Guilty
Of Specification 2nd Guilty

And the Court do therefore sentence said Jeremiah Smith to be severely reprimanded on dress parade by the commanding officer & to be under guard at night & confined to hard labor during the day for five successive days under the instructions of the "officer of the day" ~~[illegible]~~

~~John Ballinger~~
~~President~~

~~Recorder~~

~~[illegible] 1st Car [illegible]~~
~~Lexington Mo~~

We also estimate the value of the hog at five dollars which amount will be collected by his Company Comd^g Officer & paid over by him to Mr Puckett the owner of the hog

L Davis
Recorder

John Ballinger
President

1638

Smith, John

Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers [illegible]

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8073940	26	
2	8074024	27	
3	8074117	28	
4	8075456	29	
5	32877270	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 7156. A(EB)1877.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Smith

Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Apr. 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to received no pay, ~~186~~ .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. E. 1st U. S. M. Cav. [illegible] Same [illegible] borne on [illegible] Co. E.

Book mark: 7156. a a 40. E B. 1877

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible]

....., Co. , Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When [illegible], 186[illegible]

Where [illegible]

By whom [illegible] ; term [illegible] y'rs.

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(383g) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Smith

Pvt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Comp "E" Vice the 30th by order of Gen Loan

Book mark:

Warfer

(858) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186-.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible],

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

General Notation---[illegible]

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible], Capt. Burris' Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

* This organization subsequently became Co. I. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: General Notation—[illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

Smith John

Art, Co. 8, 1 Reg't Campbell's M.

See Frederick Cox

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Smith John A. 1639

Co K, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	407563	26	
2	407552	27	
3	407572	28	
4	407535	29	
5	407592	30	
6	407603	31	
7	407609	32	
8	407615	33	
9	407623	34	
10	407628	35	
11	407634	36	
12	407643	37	
13	407651	38	
14	407659	39	
15	407669	40	
16	407676	41	
17	407645	42	
18	407019	43	
19	407702	44	
20	407709	45	
21	407716	46	
22	2998-C-1886	47	
23	2998-C-1886	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 2998, C(EB) 1886.
7156, A(EB) 1877.

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

S 1 S.M.Cav. Mo.

John A. Smith

K 1 Reg't Mo S.M.Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2998-C 1886

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 21, 1887

This man deserted on or about November 12, 1862, but as he returned to the service on or about April 1, 1863, under the President's Proclamation dated March 10, 1863 and appears to have complied with the conditions thereof so far as not waived by the Government, the *charge* of desertion no longer stands [illegible]. The record of the *fact* that he was [illegible] in desertion from on or about November 12, 1862, to on or about April 1, 1863, [illegible] however be expunged.

Burchus
Copyist.

(432)

S 1 S.M.Cav Mo.

John W. Smith

, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo S.M.Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2998-C-1886

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept 20, 1886.

Mustered out with Co. & paid to include April 6. 1865 date to which Company was paid on discharge.

Service also alleged in Co. H. 9 US Vet Vol Co.

Burchus

Copyist.

(438)

D 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible]

Pvt. Co. R 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Apr. 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr. 7, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 1, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 1, 1864; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 96 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $.....100

Remarks: (Age 38 years).

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

[illegible] 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible] Copyist.

(358)

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John A. Smith

Pvt Co K. 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and ask for horse and horse equipments from June 30-1864 to Dec 31-1864

Book mark:

C. B. Sayer

(358). Copyist.

L. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John A. Smith

Pvt. Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and [illegible] of horse and horse Equipments from [illegible] Oct 31, 1864

Book mark:

[illegible] Sayer

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John. A. Smith

Pvt, Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug't, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and rate of horse and horse Equipments from June 30/64 to Aug 1 30-64

Book mark:

[illegible] Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 1861.

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John A Smith

Pvt. Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse Sand Equipments prior Feby 29-64 to April 30-64

Book mark:

C B Sayre

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible] A. Smith

[illegible], Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse and equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible] for use and [illegible] of horse and equipments [illegible] Feb 24-64 Valuation in money for last arms and accoutrements $ 377

Book mark:

[illegible] Sayer

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John A. Smith

Pvt, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse and equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

C. B. Boyer

(358) Copyist.

[illegible] S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

MAR. 17
8076341
1891

August 31 [illegible]

Mo.

Co. , Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of h rse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

A 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John A. Smith

Pvt Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave since 12th day of November 1862, in Sullivan Co. Mo. Furnished Equipments horse & horse equipments [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 1862.

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) .....

Copyist.

Q 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John A. Smith

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On furlough since Oct. 27. 62. Furnished & owns his horse & horse equipments from April 14. 62 to Oct. 31. 62.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

S. M. Cav. Mo.

John A. Smith

Pvt, Co. K, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

~~for~~ dated Sept 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359) Copyist.

4 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John A. Smith

Pvt Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Undetached service in Carroll County. Use Ed. [illegible] for horse has not been paid; enlisted in horse April 14

Book mark:

J. A. [illegible]

(358) Copyist.

A 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John A. Smith

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Use and sick or horse has not been said; enlisted his horse April 14 [illegible] his own horse & is indebted for his equipments.

Book mark:

(35-)

A. A. Lamb

Q 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John A. Smith

Pvt Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Use Ed Cash for horse has not been paid; enlisted his horse April 14". Owns his own horse & is indebted for his equipments.

Book mark:

J. A. Hart

(358) Copyist.

A'

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

John A. Smith

Pvt. Capt. Peery's Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 8 to 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*This organization subsequently became the Kid Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(358) D. A. Ward Copyist.

A

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

John A. Smith

Pvt, Capt. Peery's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edinburgh Mo. Apl. 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apl. 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 8, 1862

Where Laclede

During the war in Missouri.

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became the K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

See 2998-C-Ap.S.(E.B.)

Book mark: 1886 Sept 22, 86.

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

S. A. Ward

(356) Copyist.

Smith, John C

Co C, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Personal Paper:

Corpora & Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8062726	26	
2	8062809	27	
3	8062922	28	
4	8063021	29	
5	8063118	30	
6	8063204	31	
7	8063349	32	
8	8063417	33	
9	8063486	34	
10	8063546	35	
11	8063613	36	
12	8063701	37	
13	8063780	38	
14	8063861	39	
15	8058682	40	
16	8063956	41	
17	8064323	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156. A. (843) 77.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

John Smith

Cm, Co. C 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Warrensburg Mo, Feb 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Disch'd for disability Apr 3/64 by order Gen Schofield

Book mark: D & DR

7156 AAGO (E B) 77

Randolph

(361) Copyist.

S. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John C. Smith

Chr, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Disch'd for disability Apr 10/64 at Warrensburg Mo

Book mark: D & D R

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John E. Smith

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of First Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

for Oct 31/63 to Feby 29, 1864

When attached to Hosp. Sept 2, 1863

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Jackson

Copyist.

(843)

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John E Smith

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Nurse in Hosp. At Warrensburg Mo since Nov 8/63

Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from Nov 1/63 to Feb 29/64

Book mark: .....

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

S. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John E. Smith

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detailed as nurse in Hosp at Warrensburg since Nov 8/63

Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipts from Nov 1/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

A.	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John E. Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse & equipt from July 1863 to Oct 31 63

Book mark:

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John E. Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse and horse equipments from June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63.

Book mark:

(358) Dal Boyd Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

John E. Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments from April 30, 1863 to June 30/1863. Also has pay due for horse & equipments from Oct. 31, 1862.

Book mark:

(358) D. A. Boyd

Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John E. Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse and equipments from Feby 28/63 to Apl. 30/63

Book mark:

D. A. Boyd

(356) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John E. Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owned his horse & horse equipments & has pay due for use & risk of same since Oct. 31/62.

Book mark:

S. A. Boyd

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John E. Smith

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnished his own horse & horse equipments & has paid him for use & risk of same since Aug. 31, 1862.

Book mark: .....

Last Pd Copyist

(358)

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John E. Smith

Corp, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & equipments from Feby 18 to Oct 31/1862.

Sick in Hospital at Lexington.

Book mark:

(358) L A Boyd Copyist.

S 1S McCav Vno

John E. Smith

Corp, Co. C, 1 Reg't 1S McCav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept 25, 1862

Present or absent (Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(8-09) Copyist.

F	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John E. Smith

Corp'l, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. A. Boyd Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John E. Smith

Corpl Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Equipments from July 28/62 to June 30/62 $32.40

Book mark:

(358) Carl Boyd

Copyist.

C | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John E. Smith

Corp., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feby 17 to Apl 30 1867

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached and on Extra day duty, building block houses at East Yellow Fork Bridge.

Book mark:

(358) David Boyd Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John E. Smith

Corpl., Capt. Phillips' Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Milan, Mo. July 17, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany 11, 1862.

Where, Milan, Mo.

During war in Missouri

Period ..... years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

General Notation—7156 A. 1864.

J. H. Boyd

(356) Copyist.

Smith. John E.

P, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cavy

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

345

John E Smith

a Private Co. "C"

First Reg't of Cav. M.S.M.

Adjutant General's Office,

Apr 15 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Approved.

Madison

Surgeon U.S.A.

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the ~~Mississippi~~ Missouri.

St Louis, March 25th 1864.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General ~~Wallace~~ Rosecrans

[signature]

Assist. Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

COMPARED WITH
...ELIED BY
...S

Entered
L.G.D.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private John E. Smith of Captain Andrew Jackson's Company, [6], of the 1st Cavalry Regiment of ~~United States~~ M. S. M., was enlisted by A. M. Woolfolk, of the —— Regiment of —— at Milan Missouri on the fourth day of January 1862 to serve three years; he was born in Derby Co. in the State of Ireland, is twenty eight years of age, five feet 8 3/4 inches high, light complexion, hazel eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a mechanic. During the last two days. *(Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.)*

Land office case closed Nov 13/86

b of back and loins, Existing lishment.

John W. Trader
Surgeon 1st Cav. M.S.M.
~~Commanding Company.~~

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John E. Smith of Captain Jackson's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because [illegible] *(and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)* Lumbago and Chronic nephritis. Said soldier is unable to do but very ordinary duty as nurse in Hospital at any time. The disease has resisted the ordinary treatment. This soldier, in my opinion, is unfit for the service. John W. Trader
Surgeon
1st Cav. M.S.M.

Warrensburg Mo
March 14th 1864

DISCHARGED this Third day of April 1864, at Warrensburg, Missouri

James McFerran Col
1st Cav M. S. M, Commanding the ~~Post~~ Regt

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— Milan *County*— Sullivan *State*— Missouri

[DUPLICATES.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private John E. Smith of Captain Andrew Jackson's Company, [6], of the 1st Cavalry Regiment of ~~United States~~ M. S. M., was enlisted by A. M. Woolfolk, of the —— Regiment of —— at Milan Missouri on the fourth day of January 1862, to serve three years; he was born in Derby Co. in the State of Ireland, is twenty eight years of age, five feet 8 3/4 inches high, light complexion, hazel eyes, dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Mechanic. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 40 days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

Said soldier has weakness of back and loins, Existing to some extent prior to enlistment.

STATION: Warrensburg Mo

DATE: March 14th 1864

John W. Trader
Surgeon 1st Cav. M.S.M.
~~Commanding Company.~~

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John E. Smith of Captain Jackson's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1360, p. [illegible], and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations) Lumbago and Chronic nephritis. Said soldier is unable to do but very ordinary duty as nurse in Hospital at any time. The disease has resisted the ordinary treatment. This soldier, in my opinion, is unfit for the service.

Warrensburg Mo
March 14th 1864

John W. Trader
Surgeon
1st Cav. M.S.M.

DISCHARGED this Third day of April 1864, at Warrensburg, Missouri

James McFerran Col
1st Cav M. S. M., Commanding the ~~Post~~ Regt

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— Milan *County*— Sullivan *State*— Missouri

[DUPLICATES.]

Smith, John A.

Co. [illegible] 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

[illegible] personal papers herein.

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8073869	26	1288-25-1864
2	8059091	27	36637606
3	8059077	28	42930624
4	8059115	29	42930645
5	8059152	30	42930664
6	8073952	31	
7	8074039	32	
8	8074129	33	
9	8074213	34	
10	8074289	35	
11	8074362	36	
12	8074431	37	
13	8074501	38	
14	8074576	39	
15	8074657	40	
16	8074742	41	
17	8074828	42	
18	8074911	43	
19	8074992	44	
20	8075072	45	
21	8075147	46	
22	8075222	47	
23	8075287	48	
24	8075368	49	
25	8078142	50	

Book Mark: 1288-25-1864 7156, A. T. (EB) 1877.

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

S. S. M. Cav. Mo.

John F. Smith

1st, Co. S, Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1288 V.S. 1884

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 23, 1897.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of 1st lieutenant

Co. S, Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

to take effect from Feb. 26, 1862.

to fill an original vacancy

Camp

(442) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Smith

Pvt, Co. M 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Fort Ellis Mo, July 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 17, 1865.

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible] from Co. "D" 1 Cav. Mo. [illegible] P.O. # 57 D.C. Mo. March 25/65

Book mark: .....

(861) [illegible] Copyist.

S 1 S M Cav Mo

J. H. Smith
1 Lt 1 Regt M S M Cav

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department of the Missouri,

for the month of June, 1865,

dated

not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Jefferson City Mo

Remarks:

Act Dep Ord Officer by SO 141 C S Dept of the Mo.

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

Copyist.

S 1st M Cav Mo

J H Smith
1st Lt 1st Regt M S M Cavy

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department of the Missouri,

for the month of: May, 1865,
dated Warrensburg Mo
June, 1865,
shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station: Warrensburg

Remarks: Actg Dist Ordnance Officer.

Book mark:

Wm E Lee

(546) Copyist.

S 1 S M Cav Mo

J H Smith
1 Lt 1 Regt N S M Cavy

Return

of the District of Central Missouri, Department of the Missouri,

for the month of April, 1865,
dated Warrensburg Mo
May 25, 1865,
shows the following with regard to the officer named above:

Post or station Warrensburg

Remarks: Acting District Ordnance Off. Joined April 20, S O 83, Dist Cent Mo.

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

(546) Copyd.

S. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible] Smith,

1st Lt, Co. S. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Warrensburg Mo., Apl. 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(361)

John H. Smith

1st Lt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.
Adjt.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1862. — Absent appointed Adjutant April 15
— Adjt. — Present appt. Regt. Adjt. Apr. 15/62
June 1862. — 1st Lt. Co. I. Absent
acty. Regt. Adjt.
— Adjt. Present.
July 1862 — 1st Lt. Co. I. — Absent
Regt. Adjt.
— Adjt. — Present.
Aug. 1862. — 1st Lt. Co. I. — Present
— Adjt. Present.
Sept. 1862. — 1st Lt. Co. I. — Absent.
Relieved from duty as Regt.
Adjt. Sept. 28 & assigned the
command of Co. G. 1st M. S. M.
temporarily
Oct. 1862 to May 1863 — Present
June 1863 — Absent with thirty
two (32) on scout (over)

Book mark:

Thomson

Copyist.

APR. 20 1896.

36637856

July 1863. [illegible] detailed as Judge Advocate [illegible] martial.

Aug. 9, 1863. [illegible] detached service [illegible]

Sept. 1863. [illegible] service [illegible] day.

Oct. 1863. [illegible] assist [illegible] martial.

Nov. 1863 to Sept. 1864. — Absent Asst. [illegible] Marshal at Warrensburg, Mo. since Oct. 4/63 by order of Gen. Brown.

Oct. & Nov. 1864. Absent Asst. [illegible] Marshal at Warrensburg, Mo. by [illegible] S.O. No. 94 dated [illegible] of Mo. Office of Pro. Marshal Genl. St. Louis [illegible] 1864

Dec. 1864 to [illegible] Absent Asst. [illegible] Marshal [illegible] S.O. No. 111 dated [illegible] 1864

Apr. [illegible] detached service [illegible] April 20 1865.

S. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John V. Smith

Lt. Lieut., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Asst. Co. Mar. at Warrensburg, Mo. per S. O. No. 191 Dates Hqrs. Dept. Mo. May 23, 1864

Book mark:

Henry Webb

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John F. Smith

1st Lieut, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Provost-marshal at Warrensburg since [illegible] per Special Order 171 Hdqrs. [illegible] [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] Smith

Pt. Lieut., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Assistant provost marshal at Warrensburg Mo. [illegible] Hdqrs. [illegible] Provost Marshal Gen. St. Louis July 23, 1864

Book mark:

[illegible] Webb

(858) Copyist.

	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

[illegible]

Sergt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July [illegible] Aug., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Assistant Provost marshal at [illegible] Mo. since Oct 4th 1863 [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

3	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John V. Smith,

1st Lieut, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 186—.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Assistant Provost marshal at Warrensburg Mo. since Oct 4, 1863 per Special order dated Hd quarters District Tenn. In the field, Warrensburg Mo. Oct 4, 1863

Book mark:

Henry Wells

(358) Copyist.

C 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

1st Lieut, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

S. 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Smith

1st Lieut, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: absent since Nov 21st 1863 at Warrensburg, Mo. assistant Provost marshal by order of Gen. Brown

Book mark:

Drury Webb

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John V. Smith

1st Lt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

D | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Smith

Pvt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stamper

(358) Copyist.

C. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John H Smith

Paint, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible], Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

D | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

C. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Captain [illegible]

Private, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. MO.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. I, 1 Regt Mo State Militia Cav.

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(35)

Copyist.

S. 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

John H. Smith

Rank Co. (D) 1st Lt., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Relieved as Regtl. Adjutant and ordered to join his Co. (D) Sept. 28. 1862

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

(357) Copyist

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Smith

Rank Adjutant | Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 1st Lt. Co (I) from Feb. 26, 1862, & Regl. Adjt. from April 15, 1862

Book mark:

H. L. Ames

(357) Copyist

S | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Smith

Rank Adjutant / Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: First Lt. Co. I from Feby 26, 1862. Reg't Adjt. from April 15, 1862

Book mark:

F. L. Ames
Copyist

(357)

2 U.S. M. Cav. Mo.

John H. Smith

Rank Adjt. 1 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for April (2) , 186 2/6

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(357)

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Burris' Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

* This organization subsequently became Co. I. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 1288—US—1884

General Notation---7156 A. 18[illegible]

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

MAR.17
3073869
1891

Smith. John H.

Lt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cavy

See 6 Enclosures.

Wm Kissinger

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 5
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo.
Office Pro Mar General
St. Louis June 17th 1864

Anderson J. P.
Pro. Mar. General

Special Orders - 158 -

VIII Relieving Lieut John H. Smith from duty as Asst Pro. Mar. at Warrensburg Mo & Directing him to report to Lieut T. Swap A.P. Mar. 1st Mil. Sub Dist Aux Mo. for duty as A.P. Mar at Tepton & to turn over all public property and other matter of his Office to Lt Col Switzler Dist Pro Marshal

E#134

1 Mo. & Mcad

Recd P.M. D.C. Mo June 23rd 1864

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis. June 17th 1864.

Special Orders,
No 15

EXTRACT:

VIII . . . Lieut. John H. Smith is hereby relieved from duty as Assistant Provost Marshal at Warrensburg and will report to Lieut. Franklin Swap, Asst. Provost Marshal 1st Military District of Central Missouri for assignment to duty as Asst. Provost Marshal at Tipton Mo. He will turn over all public property and all matters of his Office to Lieut. Col. J. A. Switzler Provost Marshal Central District of Missouri

[illegible]

[illegible]

L P Landerson
PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

83 - A.G.O. Dec. 2 1865
442

Jefferson City Mo
June 26th, 1865.

Smith, J. H.
1st Lt. & A.O.O.
1 Cav. M.S.M.

Requests to be relieved from duty as Acting Ordnance Officer - his Regiment will be mustered out - etc. etc.

(Over)

File

300 - 457

Rec'd June 28th 1865

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo
June 28th, 1865.

Respectfully forwarded to Department Head Quarters.

I recommend that 1st Lieut. J. H. Smith, Co. M. 1st Cav. M. S. M. Acting Ordnance Officer at Jefferson City be directed to forward all the Ordnance and Ordnance Stores in his charge to this Arsenal - after turning over to Company Commanders there such Ordnance Stores as they may require, and that the Ordnance Depôt at Jefferson City be broken up, and Lieut. Smith be relieved from

(Over)

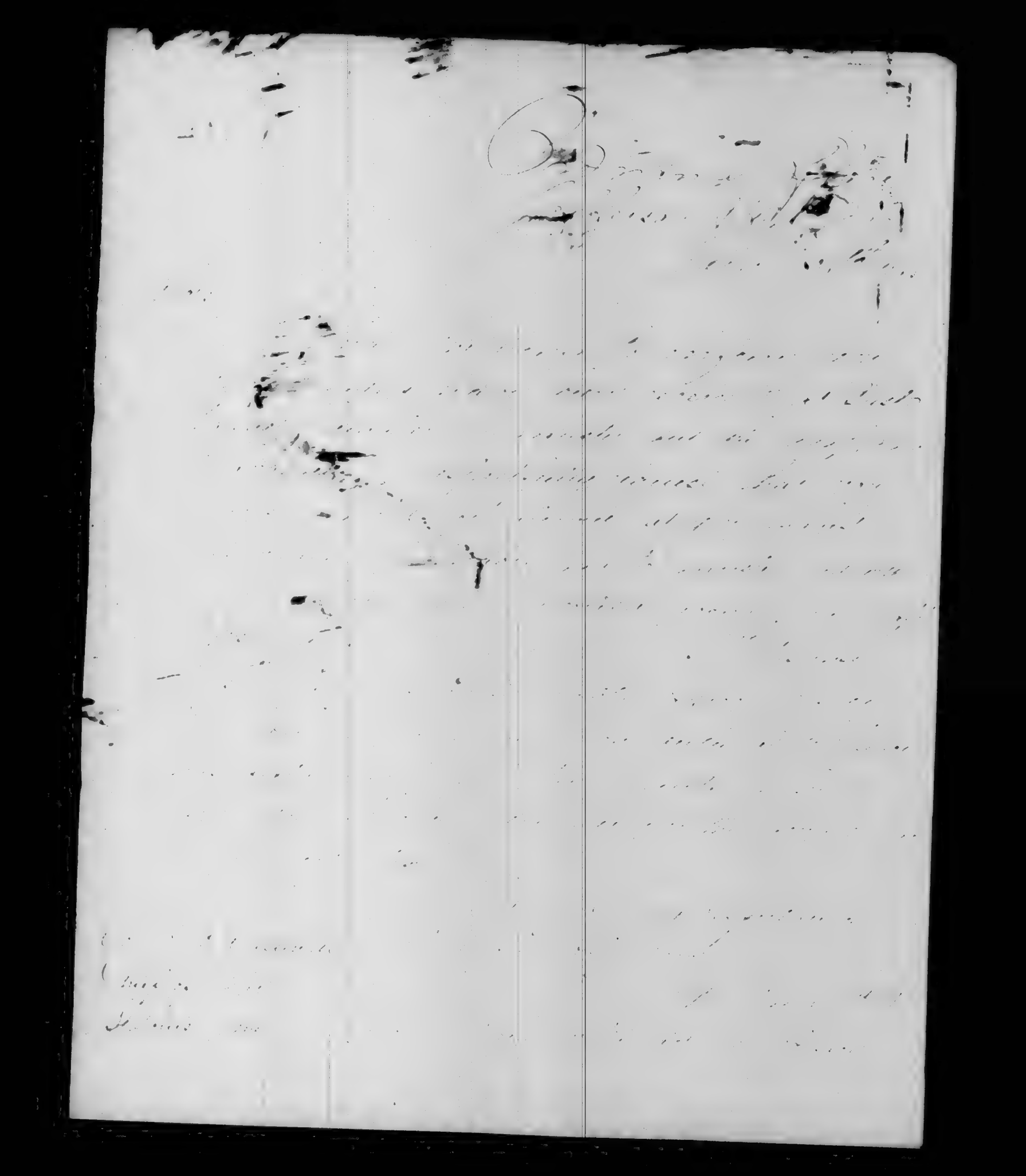
duty preparatory to being mustered out.

Jefferson City being connected with Saint Louis, by Rail, and Telegraph, can hereafter be supplied from this Arsenal.

F. W. Callender
Major of Ordnance, U.S.A.
Genl. O.O. Mil. Div. of the Mo.

[illegible]

HD. ORS. DEPT. OF MO. ST. LOUIS, MO. 1865



Warrensburg Mo
Sept 9th 1864

Central Mo Dist of
B L. Ferguson Pro Mar

S.O. No 85.

[illegible]
1 Mo [illegible]

File

O. P. M. G. Sept 12/64

Head-Quarters, District Central Mo.,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL.

WARRENSBURG, September 7th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS
NO. 55

(EXTRACT)

I

Lieut. F. H. Smith Ass't Provost Marshal 5th Sub-Military District. District of Central Mo. is hereby instructed to take charge of the Provost guards and give instructions to the same and promptly attend to the peace and quiet of the City.

Lieut. Smith Ass't Provost Marshal at Warrensburg Mo. is specially charged with the execution of Special Order No. 64 from these Hd Qrs.

BY ORDER BRIG. GEN. E. B. BROWN. U. S. V.

C. P. Ferguson
Capt. 7th Cav. M. S. M.
Lt. Col. 6th Mo. Cav. Vol. Provost Marshal.

Hd Quarters D. C. Mo
Warrensburg June 26/64

Respectfully refered to the Provost Marshal General Department Mo St Louis - I have directed Lt Smith to report for duty to Lt Swap at Jefferson City for the present.

J. A. Sinclair
Lt Col 6 Mo Cav Vols
D. Pro Mar.

File
[illegible]

A. 157

Sept 68 P.M. [illegible]
Jefferson City June 23rd/64.

Lt. F. Swap
Asst. Pro. Mar

States that Lt. Smith reported at that Office for assignment to duty. Says there are no troops at Tipton & Col Hall informs him that he cannot furnish a Provost Guard and that he cannot remain at Tipton alone - refers the matter to the Pro Mar D. C. Mo.

John [illegible]

1. [illegible]

Recd. P.M. D. C. Mo. June [illegible] 1864

Office Asst. Provost Marshal
Jefferson City Mo June 25th/64

Lt Col.
J. A. Smith
Provost Marshal Cent. Mo
Warrensburg Mo

Col.
Lt.

Smith reported at this office to day for assignment to duty — There is no troops at Tipton & Col. Hall informs me that he cannot furnish Lt Smith with a Provost guard & of course he cannot stay at Tipton — I therefore respectfully refer the matter to you for instructions

Respectfully
F. Swap Lt Col
Ofc. Mo

S. 195. O. P. M. G. V. 165.
Ka[illegible]
[illegible] 26th 1865

Dwight [illegible] Lieut. [illegible]

[illegible] as his term of [illegible] Feby 26th 1865. [illegible] matter [illegible] matter before but [illegible]

1. Cav. M. S. M.

File.

O. P. M. G. April 6th 1865

Office Asst Pro Mar
Kansas City Mo
March 21st 1865

Col.

I have the honor to state that my term of service properly expired on the 20th of Feb 1865. I would most respectfully ask that you send some one to receive me as soon as you can consistently do so, in order to enable me to join my company preparatory for mustering out. I sent a letter to your office some time in Feb 1865 in regard to this matter, but have not as yet rec'd an answer in regard to the matter.

I am Col. Very respectfully your most obt Servt

J. H. Smith

Sr. A. A. P. M.
4th Sub. Dist. D. C. M.

Col. J. H. Baker
P. M. Gen.
St Louis Mo

Kans. [illegible] March 17/65.

Harding Chester

Col. &

Has no office to accommodate in H. Smith place. Hopes that his accommodation will enable him to be assigned &c.

Asst. Pr. Mar.

1. Cav. M. S. M.

So Smith might be transferred to Co. M. by order of Exp. Comdr.

File

Bruce

Recd. [illegible] March 18[illegible]

U. S. Military Telegraph.

March 17th 1863

By Telegraph from Kansas City 1863

To Capt. C. G. Leonard
A.A.G.

I have no officer to recommend in Lt. Smith's place as Asst. Pro. Mar. I hope that the recommendation of him signed by myself and Genl. McNeil will enable him to be assigned if not I request that the Genl. will designate an officer in his place

C. Harding Jr.
Col &c

Lt Smith Co F 1st Cy.
Ass Provost Marshal
4th Sub-District

Sent [illegible] 1/64

Warrensburg July 21st/64

Switzler P. A.
Pro Mar

Praying for the appointment of Lieut John H. Smith.

1. Cav. M. S. M.

[illegible]

[illegible] July [illegible] 1864

So assign Lt Smith

[illegible]

S. O. 191 July 23/64
[illegible]

Head Quarters D. C. Missouri
Warrensburg July 21. 1864

Col.

In consequence of the seeming necessity of withdrawing Troops from Tipton, and the inability of Sub district Commanders to furnish Provost Guard, for Lieut John H. Smith appointed for Tipton, Cinders St Nescessary, for the present to vacate that Place.

A Petition Very numerously signed by the unconditional union men of this place praying for him to be reassigned to duty at this place has been received and forwarded which I think should have proper weight with the Provost Marshal General.

At the present I know of no one more suitable, since the resignation of Capt Ballanger to be assigned to duty as Sub District Cav Marshal and for the reasons herein noted, would request that Lt. Smith be reassigned to duty for the Sub. dist Composed of Lafayette, Johnson, St Clair & Henry Counties with Head Quarters at Warrensburg.

I have the honor Col.

To be Very Respectfully.

Your Obedient Servant

F. A. Nitzler. Pillar

Head Quarters District of Central Missouri.

[illegible] 25th 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 57

2nd. Under the provisions of [illegible] Department Circular No. 36 [illegible] and pursuant to instructions of [illegible] Headquarters Department of the Mis[illegible] [illegible] of Company K, 1st Cavalry, Mo. S. M. [illegible] to discharge at expiration of original enlistment service term, are hereby assigned to Comp[illegible] [illegible] M. S. M.

First Lieutenant John H. Smith [illegible] is relieved from service as 1st Lieutenant of Company [illegible] as [illegible] by [illegible] assignment.

BY ORDER OF [illegible] John H. [illegible]

C. G. Laurant

Assistant Adjutant General.

Headquarters Department of the Mo.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GEN'L.

St. Louis, Mo., July 27th 1864.

Respectfully returned, to Dept. Head Quarters. as Lt Col Smith Dist Prov Mar now has his headquarters at Warrensburgh. I think Lt. Smith can be found

I. Gov. M. S. M.

Asst. Provost Marshal Gen'l

S.O. 84. P.M. G. Dept Mo.
Apr. 4. 1865.

Order

Relieving Lt John H. Fenth. as asst P.M. C.D.M. 1 Cav MSM

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo. April 2 1865.

Special Orders, No. 51

EXTRACT.

Sir John H. Smith 1st Cavalry, Ill is hereby relieved from duty as asst Pro Marshall to enable him to be mustered out of service his term having expired.

He will turn over the business of his office to Capt Clayton E. Rogers 50th Ins Infty. He will forward to this office final reports to the date that he is relieved.

Capt. [illegible]

[illegible]

E. H. Baker

Colonel and Provost Marshal General.

[illegible] 1864

[illegible]

Head Quarters 1st Cov Mo Vol
Warrensburg Mo Jan 30 1864

[illegible]

Smith John H. 1st Lt
Co I 1st Cov M.S.M. Ancl Apr Provo-
Marshal

[illegible]

Asks a leave of absence
for twenty days to visit
his home in Harrison Co
Mo that he has served in
this Regt two years and has
not been absent during the
time. States that the country
is quiet and for the foregoing reas-
ons ask that his leave be granted

Head Quarters 3d Sub District
Central District of Mo.
February 23d 1864
Approved and respectfully
forwarded for the action
of the General Commanding
James McFerran Lt
1st Cav. M. S. M.
Comm'g Regt

[illegible]

Head Quarters 1st Cov M.S.M.
Jan 30 1864

Recd [illegible] Feby 26/64

Head Quarters Cent Dist Mo
Warrensburg Feby 23/64
Approved and re-
spectfully referred to
Maj Gen Rosecrans
Comdg Dept Mo
E. B. Brown
Brig Gen Wd
Comdg

Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo
St Louis Feby 26th 1864
Respectfully [illegible] to the
Provost Marshal General Dept
of the Mo for information as
to [illegible] Lt Smith [illegible]
[illegible] his duties in
that [illegible]
By [illegible] Gen Rosecrans
[illegible]
Aid [illegible]

Recd [illegible] Feby 26 1864

Head Quarters 1st Cav M M
Warrensburg Mo Jan 29th 1864

To Major General Wm S Rosecrans
Commanding Department of the Missouri

Sir

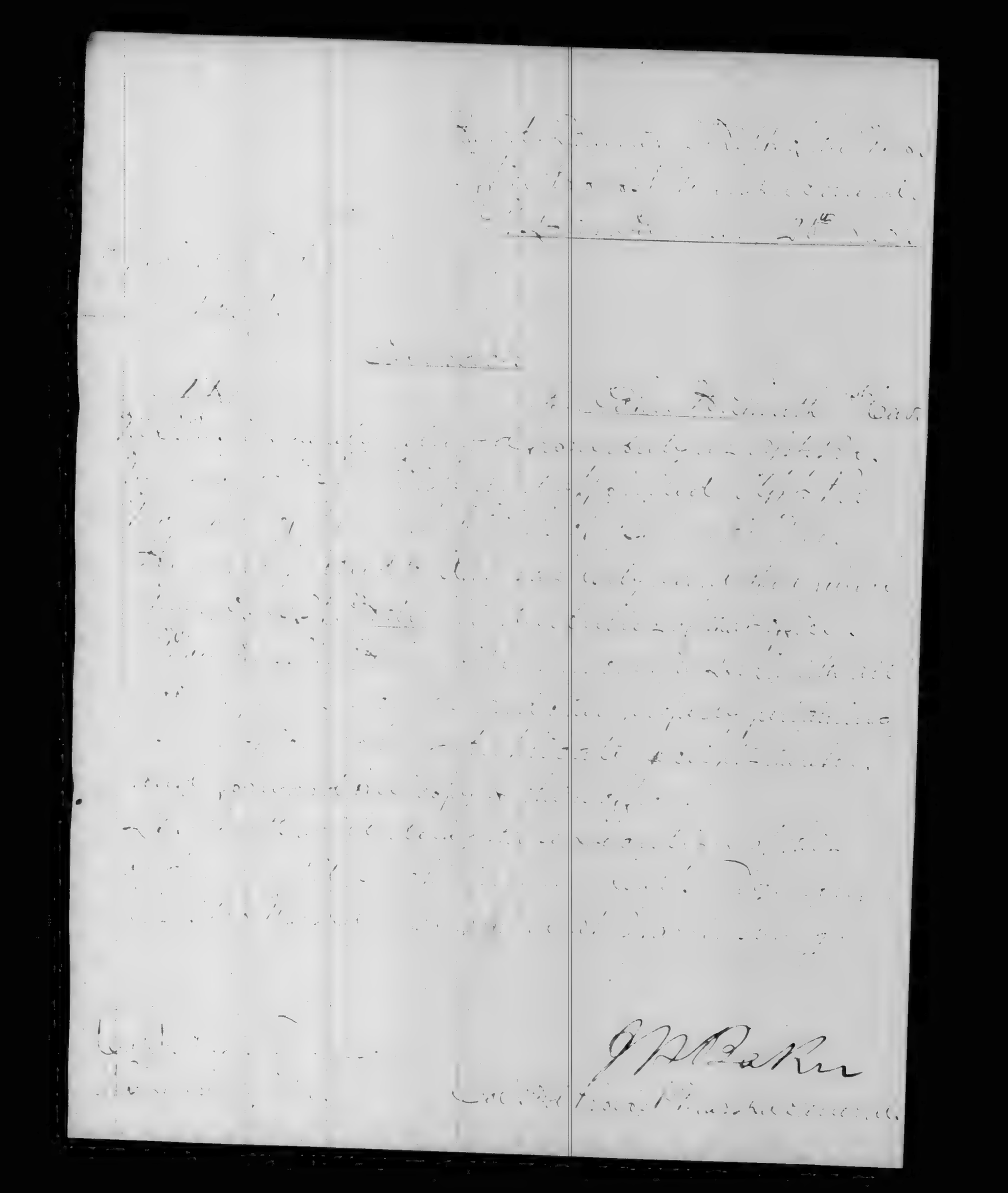
I have the honor to request that you grant me leave of Absence for twenty days to go to my home in Carroll County Missouri I have now served in the 1st Regt Cav M S M two years and have not been Absent during that time And as the County is quiet & my absence therefore would not prove a detriment to the public Service I trust you will not think my request unwarranted

John H Smith 1st Lieut
Co "D" 1st Cav M S M &
Asst Provost Marshall

Off. P. M. G. Dept. Mo.
Jan 20. 1865.
S. O. No. 19.

[illegible]

[illegible]



Smith, John H. 1642

Co G, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Personal papers here.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8070098	26	
2	8070202	27	
3	8070307	28	
4	8070402	29	
5	8070496	30	
6	8070559	31	
7	8070674	32	
8	8070766	33	
9	8070852	34	
10	8071497	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156, A. 77

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Ethel N. Smith

Pvt. Co. G 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Wrensburg Mo., March 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged for disability March 14 63 at Independence by order of Gen'l Loan

Book mark: 7156 A 77

(361) [signature] Copyist.

	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John P. Smith

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability Mar 1863 Final statements given

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358) Copyist.

A | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John N. Smith

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31-1862 To Feb 28-; 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Cannot furnished horse and equipt from Oct 31-1862 to Feb 28-1863

Book mark:

C. E. Parker

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Smith

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hosp'l
Owned & furnished horse
& horse equipts from
Aug 31 to Dec 31/62

Book mark:

Jones

(358) Copyist.

S | Sm Cav | **Mo.**

John N Smith

Pvt, Co. G, Reg't Missouri Sm Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owned & furnished Horse & Horse Equipts from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Oct 31 62

Book mark:

W F Roe

(358) Copyist

S 1 S.M. Cav. Mo

John N. Smith

Pri. Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept 25 , 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't. $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(359) Copyist.

E | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Smith

Pri., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358) Copyist.

C | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

C | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John F. Smith

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. T. Taylor

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John V. Smith

Pvt., Capt. Ballinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Mo., Mar 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 16, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo

Period during the war in Mo

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---[illegible]

C. C. Parker

(356) Copyist.

Smith. John. C. N.

P, Co. G, 1" Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav'y

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

4631

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of **249**

John N. Smith

a Private Co. "G"

First Reg't of Cus M & M

Approved.

Robt P. Richardson

Surg: and Medical Director

Central District

Headquarters, ~~Department of the Missouri~~,

Jefferson City, March 4 1863

TO BE DISCHARGED

Brig. Genl. Coan

By order of ~~Major General Curtis~~

J. Harrison

Assistant Adjutant General.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Adjutant General's Office.

May 23 1863.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

[illegible] Rolls

[illegible]

[illegible] 63

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John N. Smith a Private of Captain John Ballinger Company, [G], of the 1st Regiment of United States, was enlisted by Maj. J. P. Cox, of the 1st Regiment of N. S. M. at Gallatin Mo. on the 2 th day of March 1862 to serve 3 years; he was born in Putnam Co in the State of Inda, is Twenty four years of age, five feet 4½ inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

John N. Smith has been complaining of a discharge from the right ear for some time he seems partially deaf and from what I can learn this existed prior to enlistment

STATION: Lexington Mo

DATE: February 12 1863

William Kesinger 1st Lieut
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John N. Smith of Captain Ballinger's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1280, p. 284, also par. 1648, p. 400, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Otorrhoea and deafness in the right ear there are also strictures in the mucous membranes of the mouth caused by scrofula till his jaws are nearly closed these disabilities existed prior to enlistment

Lexington Mo Feb 12th 1863

Byron E. Osborn
Surgeon. 1st Cav M S M

DISCHARGED this 14th day of March 1863, at Independence Mo

W R Penick Col
5 Cav M S M
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—Rattlesburg County—Dorier State—Missouri

[DUPLICATES.]

1643

Smyth, John T.

Co F, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8068226	26	
2	8068[illegible]10	27	
3	8068[illegible]1	28	
4	8068[illegible]48	29	
5	8068[illegible]40	30	
6	8068[illegible]30	31	
7	8068[illegible]06	32	
8	8068[illegible]92	33	
9	8068[illegible]61	34	
10	8069[illegible]27	35	
11	8069[illegible]	36	
12	806[illegible]142	37	
13	806[illegible]22[illegible]	38	
14	806[illegible]313	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20	[illegible]	45	
21	[illegible]	46	
22	32876814	47	
23	31470597	48	
24	31470728	49	
25	36637950	50	

Book Mark: 7156, A (EB) 1877.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

, 186 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since $**.....100

Due soldier $.....100; **due U. S. $**.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; **due $**.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361) *Copyist.*

MAR. 16

8069857

1891

[illegible] by the government
Sec. 6 a. U.S.C. [illegible]

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible] Smith

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.
Corp'l

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1862. Absent sick at home Apr. 9/62

Aug. 1862. Absent sick at home since Aug. 25 62

Nov. 1863 Corpl. - Absent on furlough from the 15 Nov. 63

Dec. 1863. Absent sent to Chappell Hill Dec. 30 63.

Mch. 1864. Absent at Pleasanton Mo. from Mch. 29. 64

May to Aug. 1864. Absent sick at Post Corpr. Lexington Mo. from May 11 1864.

Book mark:

Harrison
Copyist.

[546]

of 1 Cav. Mo. S.M.

J. F. Smith

Corpl, Co. F, 1 Reg't Cav. M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for July & Aug, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty Aug. 18, 64.

Book mark:

Whitney

(243) Copyist.

A · 1 Cav | Mo S.M

John T. Smith.
Corpl, Co. F, 1 Regt Cav. M.S.M

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for May & June, 1864.

Attached to Hospital:

When ....., 186 .

How employed .....

Last paid by Maj. .....

to ....., 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Metcalf

(344) Corporal.

F 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John A. Smith,

Capt., Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(356) Copyist.

A | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John T. Smith

Corp, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due US for Qm. Stores 56¢
Pay due for use and risk of horse & equipts from May 28 to Dec 31/64

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

S. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jr Sgt ~~Robert~~ T. Smith,

Corp., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Pvt. horse and equipments from Sept. 1st 1864 to Oct. 1864.

Corrected by Taylor, Esq.

Book mark:

Hastie

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John [illegible]

Corp. Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of [illegible] horse and equipments from [illegible] Apr 30/64

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

F | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John [illegible]

Corp, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Paid [illegible] risk of [illegible] equipments from [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John L. Smith,

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1st Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for one [illegible] Pd. horse and horse equipments from Oct. 31, 1863 Dec. 31, 1863.

Absent on detached service [illegible] Mo., from Dec. 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Austin

(358) Copyist.

[illegible] | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

Copyist.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] Smith

[illegible], Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

..... , Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipment, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible] 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(859) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

..., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186 .

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

...

Valuation of horse, $ ... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ... 100

Remarks: ...

...

Book mark: ...

...

(258) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Gen[illegible] N[illegible]

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edm T Smith

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes dark ; hair dark

Where born Linn Co Missouri

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 26 , 1862

Where Linneus, Mo During the war in Missouri

By whom W H Brownlee ; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: At home sick

E. O'Neill

(383g) Copyist

1644

Smith, Martin

Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8059485	26	
2	8059586	27	
3	8059698	28	
4	8059795	29	
5	8059890	30	
6	8059985	31	
7	8060076	32	
8	8060158	33	
9	8060247	34	
10	8060327	35	
11	8060406	36	
12	8060485	37	
13	8060565	38	
14	8060645	39	
15	8060721	40	
16	8060800	41	
17	8060874	42	
18	8060948	43	
19	8061004	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

[illegible] Mo.

Martin Smith

[illegible] Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], 1865.

Muster-out to date [illegible], 1865.

Last paid to [illegible], 1864.

Clothing account: [illegible]

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $..... 100

Due soldier $..... 100 ; due U. S. $..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $..... 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark :

[illegible]

(361) [illegible]

Copyist.

L. S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Martin Smith

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 1 31/100 for Haversacks & Canteens last

Valuation of horse, $ 125/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse paying [illegible] from [illegible] to Dec 31/64

Book mark: .....

(358) J. McKenty Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Martin Smith

[illegible], Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Oct., 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(358) [illegible] Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible], Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(55) [illegible]

Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(258) [illegible] Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 12 50/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(638) [illegible]

Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible] Smith

Smith, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse [illegible] from Col. [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Martin Smith

pri , Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct , 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from June 30/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

P. J. Griffith

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Martin Smith

pri , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from June 30/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

(358) D. J. Griffith Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Martin Smith

pre , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Apl 30/63 when last paid to June 30/63

Book mark:

(358) F. J. Griffith Copyist.

B 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Martin Smith

Sgt , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl , 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Feb 28/63 when last paid to Apl 30/63

Book mark:

D. Griffith

Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Martin Smith

pri , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Oct 31/62 when last paid to Feb 28/63

Book mark:

T. J. Griffith
Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Martin Smith

Jr , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service. Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Dec 31/62

Book mark:

(358) T. J. Griffith Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Martin Smith

pri , Co. A. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct , 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Oct 31/62

Book mark:

(558) T. J. Griffith Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Martin Smith

Sri , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has owned and kept in service one horse since date of enlistment

Book mark:

(358) F. J. Huggins, Copyist.

Of 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Martin Smith

Jun , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns & has kept in service one horse since date of enlistment

Book mark:

(358) T. J. Crippen Copyist.

Pf 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Martin Smith

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 3 to apl 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(235) D. J. Griffith
Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Martin Smith

pri, Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Gallatin Davis Co Mo. Feb 3, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 24, 1862

Where at Gallatin

Period During the war in Mo. years.

Valuation of horse, $ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 187..

F. J. Griffith

(356) Copyist.

1645

Smith, Moses M.

Co. F, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8068228	26	
2	8068312	27	
3	8068168	28	
4	8069886	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156, A (EB) 1877.

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

/ | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

..., Co. ... 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated ..., 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(361) Copyist.

MAR.16 8069886 1891

[illegible]	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Moses M. Smith

[illegible], Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(858) [illegible] Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

....

...., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 1862.

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) ..... Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

_____

_____, Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age ____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

_____, 186_.

Muster-in to date _____, 186_.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186_.

Where _____

Period ____ years.

Valuation of horse, $ ____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ____ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Muster-in Roll

_____

Copyist.

Smith, Moses M.

P, Co. F, 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav'y

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R40

Moses M. Smith

Priv Fr 1 Cay Me S.M.

Died May 10. 1862.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLL

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feby 6, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Moses M. Smith was enrolled on the 12 day of March, 1862, at Laclede, Mo., in Company F, 1 Regiment of Cay Mo S. M. Volunteers, to serve ~~years, or~~ during the war in Mo, and mustered into service as a Private on the 12 day of March, 1862, at Laclede Mo., in Company F, 1 Regiment of Cay Mo S. M. Volunteers to serve ~~years, or~~ during the war in Mo. On the Muster out Roll of Company F, of that Regiment, ~~for the months of~~ dated March 16, 1865, he is reported "Died of disease May 10 1862 at Linn Co. Mo."

Chas. Buck
A.A.G.

1646

Smith, William

Co O, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8062881	26	
2	8062996	27	
3	8063085	28	
4	8063181	29	
5	8063277	30	
6	8064328	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156. A(EB)77.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Smith

Priv, Co. C 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Warrensburg Mo, Feb 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discld for Disability Oct 8/62 by order Gen Curtis (Age 38. Enrolled Feb 22. 62 Uniontown & Mfg Mar 12. 62 Laclede Mo for the war).

Book mark: D & DR

7156 AAGO (EB) 77

Randolph

(361) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Smith

Corp, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: discharged Oct 8, 1862 for disability

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: Discharged Oct 8-1862 (over)

Discharged

(358)

Copyrid.

MAR.16 8063277 1891

for disability, vide
D. & O R.

F 1 S.M. Cav Mo

William Smith

Pvt. C. 1 Reg't M.S.M. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept 25 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859) J. A. Boyd Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Smith

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

William Smith

Art, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse equipments from July 22/62 to June 30/62 $32.40.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

(358)

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

William Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 17 to Oct. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. A. P. Boyd

(358) Copyrid.

Smith, William

P, Co. P, 1 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cavy

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R46

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of **102**

[illegible]

a [illegible] Co.

1st [illegible] Reg't of [illegible]

Adjutant General's Office,
Feb 23 1864
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

[illegible]

September 30 1862

[illegible]

C Wilbur

Received (A. G. Office) 186

S.3N
Entd in casualty Bk
Blos

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

William Smith a private of Captain Phillips Company, (C) of the first Regiment of [redacted] M. S. M. was enlisted by H. D. Marshall of the _____ Regiment of _____ at Unionville Mo on the twenty second day of February 1862, to serve during the war in Mo. in Morgan County in the State of Illinois; he was born years of age, five feet six ½ inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 30 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: Laclede Mo
DATE: August 22nd 1862

Olive P. Phillips Commanding Company. C

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William Smith of Captain Phillips Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Scrotal Hernia. existing in all probability prior to his enlistment.

John W. Fradier, asst Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this Eighth day of October 1862, at Lexington Mo

James McFerran Col Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[Gov. Print. Off., Oct., 1861.]

(DUPLICATE.)

1647

Smith, William

Co L, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8073736	26	
2	8074828	27	
3	8074118	28	
4	8072210	29	
5	8075417	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156. A. (ZB) 1877.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Smith

Pvt., Co. S. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Warrensburg, Mo. Apl. 4 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to received no pay, ~~186~~ .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Deserted April 4, 1862 from Gallatin Mo.

Book mark: 7156-a a20-26-1800

Emory Wolf

(361) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Smith

Pvt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent with out leave since May 3 1862

Book mark:

Warfield

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

William Smith

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Operate Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave since April 5, 1862.

Book mark: .....

Draper

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Smith

Pvt., Capt. Burris' Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hamilton, Oct 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Oct 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. I. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation—[illegible] A. 1877.

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

Snider George 1648 1st

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Lieut. Snyder	27	George 1st
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Snider 1649 George 2nd

Co B, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Lee Snyder	28	George
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Snider 1650 Henry

Co K, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Lt. Snyder, William H.

Book Mark:

See also

Snider, Lewis (65)

Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 0 1 9 1 8 7	26
2	8 0 1 9 1 8 8	27
3	8 0 1 9 7 0 0	28
4	8 0 1 9 7 9 7	29
5	8 0 1 9 7 9 8	30
6	8 0 1 9 9 8 7	31
7	8 0 6 0 0 7 8	32
8	8 0 6 0 1 6 0	33
9	8 0 6 0 2 1 9	34
10	8 0 6 0 3 2 9	35
11	8 0 6 0 4 0 8	36
12	8 0 6 0 4 8 7	37
13	8 0 6 0 5 6 7	38
14	8 0 6 0 6 1 7	39
15	8 0 6 0 7 2 8	40
16	8 0 6 0 8 0 1	41
17	8 0 6 0 8 7 6	42
18	8 0 6 0 9 3 0	43
19	8 0 6 1 0 0 6	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1871.

See also

[illegible] | **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri S.M. Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 11, 1865.

Last paid to [illegible], 1864.

Clothing account: [illegible]

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 40 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

S. 1 S.M.Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. [illegible], 1 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 90/100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

(358) J. M. Fairly Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(358) [illegible] Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for Horse marks & [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(358) [illegible] Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(358) [illegible] Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Lewis Snider

Pvt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Vol. Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay [illegible]
[illegible] Apr 30/64

Book mark:

J. M. [illegible]
Copyist.

(358)

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Louis Snyder

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186 4.

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ 100 for ...

...

Due Gov't, $ 100 for ...

...

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

Book mark: ...

...

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

B 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Lewis Snider

Pvt , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from June 30/63 to Oct 31/63,

Book mark:

T. J. Griffith

(25)

Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Lewis Snider

Pri, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from June 30/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

T. J. Duffield
Copyist.

(358)

3 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Lewis Snider

Sgt , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aft 3 of 63 when last paid to June 30/63

Book mark:

(258) D. J. Griffith Copyist.

5 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Lewis Snider

Pri , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl , 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Feb 28/63 when last paid to Apl 30/63

Book mark:

T. J. Griffith
Copyist.

(358)

ES 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Snider

pri, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Oct 31/62 when last paid to Feb 28/63

Book mark:

T. J. Griffith
Copyist.

(358)

D 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Snider

pri , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Dec 31/62

Book mark:

(358) T J Griffith Copyist.

Sf 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Lewis Snider

Pvt , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Oct 31/62

Book mark:

(355) T. J. Griffith Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Snider

Pri , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug , 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has owned and kept in service one horse since date of enlistment

Book mark:

T. J. Griffith
Copyist.

(358)

Of 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Snider

Jr' , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

~~for~~ Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns & has kept in service one horse since date of enlistment

Book mark:

T J Griffith

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Snider

Pri, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 3 to Apl 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

T. J. Griffith
Copyist.

(358)

S 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Snider

pri, Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Davis Co. Mo Feb 3, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 3, 1862

Where at Gallatin

Period During the war in Mo. years.

Valuation of horse, $ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 187..

T. J. Griffith

(356) Copyist.

1652

Snowden Jonathan

Co L, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	£07£45-6	26	
2	£07£5-5-9	27	
3	£07£65-7	28	
4	£07£75-6	29	
5	£07£7£7	30	
6	£07££75-	31	
7	£07£95-x	32	
8	£07902 6	33	
9	£07909£	34	
10	£07916x	35	
11	£07927	36	
12	£07£37	37	
13	£07903	38	
14	£07x£x	39	
15	£07£5-5-	40	
16	£07£6x3	41	
17	£07£719	42	
18	£07£720	43	
19	£07££60	44	
20	£0£003x	45	
21	£05-£x76	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156, N (EB) 77.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

S. J. McCan **Mo.**

Jonathan Snowden

Pvt Ser, Co. L, Reg't Missouri S McCan

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington Mo Mar 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar 3, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 22, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 50 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Value of Horse $ 00.

Horse Equipments $ 32.40

Pay due for Private Horse & equipments from June 30 64 to Feb 5 65 Receipt since

Book mark:

[illegible]

(348) Copyist.

8058846 1891

Organization of company
mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of
service. Muster out to
take effect Mar 31. '66

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jonathan Snowden

1st Sgt., Co. — 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Warrensburg, Mo Mch 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 27, 1864; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 53 80 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Valuations of horse $100; equipments $32.40

Retained in service.

Pay due for private horse & equipments from June 30, 64 to Feby 25/65

Book mark: See 7156 A.A. 96 E.B. 77

W. M. Jackson

(361) Copyist.

MAR. 17

8080034

1891

Age 30. Enrolled & Mfni 1 April 1. 62 St. Joseph Mo. for 6 years).

1 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Jonathan Snowden

1st Sgt., Co. , 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany't Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipments from June 30/64 to Feby 5/65.

Book mark:

W. W. Jackson
Copyist.

(358)

C | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jonathan Snowden

1st Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipments from June 30/64 to Dec 31/64.

Book mark: .....

W M Jackson

(358) Copyist.

C | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jonathan Snowden

1st Sgt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7, Oct., 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & equipment, from June 30/64 to Oct 31/64.

Book mark: .....

W. M. Jackson

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jonathan Snowden

1st Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipments from June 30/64 to Aug 31/64

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jonathan Snowden

1st Sgt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipments from Feby 29/64 to June 30/64.

Book mark:

W. W. Jackson

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Jonathan Snoseden

1st Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipments from Feby 29/64 to Apl 30/64.

Book mark:

(358) [signature] Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jonathan Snowden
Ord.
Sergt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/63 to Feby 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Pay due for private horse & forage allowed from Oct 31/63 to Feby 29/64.
Appointed 1st Sergt Nov 20, 1863.

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. M. Jackson
Copyist.

(358)

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jonathan Snowdon

1st Sgt. Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On furlough Pay due for pri-vate horse & equip-ments from Oct 31, '63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark: J. M. Jackson Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jonathan Snowdon

Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay allowed for horse & equipments from June 30/63 to Oct. 31/63.

Book mark: .....

J. M. Jackson

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Johnathan Snowdon

Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of Private horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private Horse & Equipments from Aug 30th/63 to Aug 31st/63

Book mark: .....

E. W. Hamilton

(35-)

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jonathan Snowden

Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of Private horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private Horse and equipments from Apr 30th 3 to Apr 30th 3. On recruiting Service

Book mark: .....

E. H. Hunter

Copyist.

(358)

S 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Jonathan Snowden

Sgt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of Private horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private Horse and Equipments from Feb 28/63 to Apr. 30/63 Appointed Sgt. Apr 30/63 Pay as Corpl to Apr 30/63.

Book mark: .....

E. H. Hunter

(358) Copyist.

[illegible] Mo.

[illegible]
Corpl, Co. [illegible], Reg't ~~Missouri~~

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

E. H. [illegible] Co.

(359) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Corpl, Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(258) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jonathan Snowden

Corp'l, Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service. Pay due for Horse & Equips from Sept 1st 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

E. H. Hunter

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jonathan Snowdon

Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service. Private Horse.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jonathan Snowden

Pvt. Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ ..... 100 1 horse

Valuation of Private horse equipments, $ 5 00 100

Remarks: On detached service and pay due from date of Enlistment

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

E. H. Hunter

(358) Copyist.

I | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jonathan Snowden

Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due from date of enlistment

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hamilton

(358)

Copyrd.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jonathan Snowdon

Sergt, Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y, Mo. State Mil.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 15 to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*This organization subsequently became [illegible] Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---15th A. 1871.

E H Hunter

Copyist

(858)

1653

Snyder, George #7

Co G, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F06,249	26	
2	F06,350	27	
3	F06,457	28	
4	F06,549	29	
5	F06,640	30	
6	F06,737	31	
7	F06,819	32	
8	F06,901	33	
9	F06,944	34	
10	F06,065	35	
11	F06,154	36	
12	F06,272	37	
13	40967014	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156, A (E&B) 1877.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Snyder 1st Pvt, Co. B 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St. Louis Mo Feb 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged for disability Dec 12 '62 at Calhoun Mo by order of Genl Brown (Sgt 41 Enrol Cal 5 Mo Feb 10 '62 Gallatin Camp Fr 1 '62)

Book mark: Discharged Dec 11 '63 over

O Leary

(361) Copyist.

MAR.16 8062672 1891

vide D.D.R
7156 a.a.g.o. (E.B) 1877

S. | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Snyder

Pvt , Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability and final statements given Dec 11/63 Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 30/63 to Sept 27/63

Book mark: Vide D & M

C Leary

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Snyder

Pt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Lexington Missouri Cash Muster, [illegible] due [illegible] [illegible] of horse & equipments, [illegible] June 30/63 to Sept 1/63

Book mark:

Wooley

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Snyder

1st, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Apl 30/63 to June 30/63

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(358)

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

George [illegible]

Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

J | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

George Snyder

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent, absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Port Carpenter at Lexington

Book mark:

[illegible]

(359) *Copyist.*

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible], Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(358) [illegible] Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

, Co. B, 1 Reg't M. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Snyder, 1st Pt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

Snider, George

Co. (B), 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation 1

Hd Qrs Post
Kans. City Mo
Sep. 16th/63

Transportation furnished
to join command at
Lexington Mo

UNITED STATES GENERAL HOSPITAL,

Kansas City Mo., Sept 16 1863

Private George Snyder Co. B. 92d ~~Regt~~

Regiment M & M.

being fit for duty

will report without delay to the Post Commander for orders.

J Thorne
U S Surgeon, in charge of Hospital.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

245

George Snyder

a Private Co. B

1st Reg't of Cav M S M

Adjutant General's Office.

Dec 23 1863

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Approved

Robt P. Richardson

Surg. Mg Medical Director.

Headquarters, District Central Mo ~~Department of the Mississippi,~~

~~Jeff~~ City Nov 30 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of ~~Gen. Geo. H. Hall~~ of the Cav M S M Co. [illegible]

James H. Steele

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,) Dec 17 1863

Dec 11

63

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, Feby 3d, 1868.

This is accepted as referring to Pvt George Snyder 1st Co. B. 1st Regiment M S M Cav Vols., who was discharged Dec 11 1863 at [illegible]

[illegible]

Assistant Adjutant General

(217)

[illegible]

[illegible]

AND [illegible]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*)

George Snyder Private of Capt. J. J. Goodrich's
Company, [B.], of the 2nd Cavalry Regiment of ~~United States~~
~~Militia~~, was enlisted by Capt. J. Goodrich of
the 2nd Cav Regiment of Mo Vol at Gallatin Mo
on the 2nd day of February 1862 to serve 3 years; he was born
in Somerset Co in the State of Pennsylvania, is 21 years
years of age, 5 feet 11½ inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (*Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev Army Reg.*)

Laborer at Chronic Sore Eyes, where also for
disability, and unable to do duty since last re-
Enlistment Contracted since Enlistment

STATION: Lexington Mo

DATE: November 16th 1863

John T. Goodrich 1st Lieut
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said George Snyder of
Sergeant J. J. Goodrich's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (*Here consult par. 1200, p. 294; also, par. 1638, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations*) Chronic
Conjunctivitis, with permanent contraction
of the Iris; both Eyes being Equally diseased
all of which occured since Enlistment

Wm A Thompson
Acting Assistant Surgeon U S A

DISCHARGED this 2nd day of December 1863, at Columbia Mo

John T. Goodrich 1st Lieut
Co B 1st Cav M S M Commanding the Station

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for pension, every effort must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be paid may be here added.

Town— Victoria County— Lincoln State— Missouri

[DUPLICATES.]

4 1654

Snyder, George #2

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F061250	26	
2	F061351	27	
3	F061452	28	
4	F061550	29	
5	F061651	30	
6	F062659	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156. A (EB) 1877.

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

L 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Snyder 2nd Pvt, Co. B 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St. Louis Mo. Feb 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged for disability Oct 31 '62 at Lexington Mo. by order of Genl Curtis (Sg 144. [illegible] Mo. [illegible] 25: [illegible])

Book mark: 7156 A. A. G. O. E. B. 1877

O Leary

(361) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186?

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(358) Copyist.

5 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Snyder, Jr.

Pt. Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858) [illegible]

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Snyder 3rd

Pt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible] skept in the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent: [illegible]

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

Snider George

P, Co. B, 1 Reg't Md. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

P 100 5847

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

OK Bond
3 22 69

In the case of

George Snider 113

Co. B

First Reg't of Missouri

Dup. sent Pension Office,
Nov. 26, 62.

Approved
Head. Miles
Surgeon
Med. Director
Head Quarters Dept of the Mo.
St Louis Octo 23. 1862.
To be discharged
By order of Major General Curtis
W. H. [illegible]

Capt 24th Mo Infty Vols, & A.D.C.

Received (A. G. Office) ....., 186..

Oct 31
Entd on Casualty Roll
Stod

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Washington, Feby 3d, 1868.

This is accepted as referring to Pvt
George Snyder 2d
Co. B. 1st Regiment M.S. Mil Cor
Vols., who was discharged Oct 3
1862 at Springfield Mo

[illegible]
Assistant Adjutant General

ANG

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

George Snider a private of Captain William H. Folmsbee Company, (B) of the First Regiment of ~~United States~~ Cavalry Missouri State Militia was enlisted by Samuel R. Cox Major of the First Regiment of Cav. M S M at Gallatin Missouri on during the war on the twenty fifth day of Feebury 1862 to serve three years; he was born in Richland County in the State of Ohio is 44 years of age, 5 feet 11½ inches high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty Fifty days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

that this soldier caused his injury whilst making a charge on a house in which the enemy was concealed in the night time on the 23 day of June last by running over a stump and has not been able to perform the duties of a soldier since that time

Lexington Missouri

STATION:

DATE: Oct 18th 1862

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said George Snider of Captain Folmsbee Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Injuries received while scouting in the night falling upon a stump and bruising the bone and flesh of the left thigh; this limb is perishing or becoming atrophied very rapidly. He is rendered unable to obtain support by manual labour one half

Surgeon. 1st Cavalry M S M

DISCHARGED, this 31st day of October 1862, at Lexington Missouri

James McFerran Col. 1 Cav. M. S. M.

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Gallatin Town— Daviess County— Missouri State—

[GOV. PRINT. OFF., Mar. 28, 1862.]

(DUPLICATES.)

1655 2 Henry.

Snyder, William H.

Co E, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	£0611433	26	
2	£0612477	27	
3	£0613788	28	
4	£0614499	29	
5	£0615477	30	
6	£0616388	31	
7	£0617300	32	
8	£0618116	33	
9	£0619900	34	
10	£0619893	35	
11	£0620664	36	
12	£0621475	37	
13	£0622230	38	
14	£0623055	39	
15	£0623487	40	
16	£0624559	41	
17	£0625592	42	
18	£0626996	43	
19	£0626551	44	
20	40967013	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156, A (E B) 1877.

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wm H. Snyder

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., Feb 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 12, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 55 08/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 30 '64 to Jan 19 '65

Book mark: 7156 a.a.g.o. 6 B 1877

O Leary

(361) Corrs.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Snyder
Pvt
, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 30 '64 to Dec 31 '64

Book mark:

O'Leary

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Snyder

Ost, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: left at Lexington with unserviceable horse Oct 21 '64 Pay due for use of horse and horse equipments from June 30 '64 to Oct 31 '64

Book mark:

O'Leary

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Snyder
Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 30 '64 to Aug 31 '64

Book mark:

Henry

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Snyder

Pvt , Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Feb 29 '64 to June 30 '64

Book mark: .....

O Leary

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H. Snyder

Cpt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apl, 186 4.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Feb 29 '64 to Apl 30 '64

Book mark:

C Leary

Copyist.

(356)

S

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H. Snyder

Pvt , C. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Oct 31 '63 to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

O Leary

(358) Copyist.

S. | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H. Snyder

Pvt , Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Oct 31 '63 to Dec 31 '63

Book mark:

O Leary

Copyist.

(358)

5 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H Snyder

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from [illegible] 63 to Oct [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

25 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

H[illegible] [illegible]

P[illegible]

, Co. B, 1 Reg't M[illegible] State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) [illegible] Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Snyder,

Pvt, Co. B. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use x [illegible] of horse & horse equipments from [illegible] [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible], C. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Snyder

Pvt. , Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Snyder

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 [illegible], 186 [illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from Col [illegible] to [illegible]

Book mark:

(858) [illegible]

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(358) *Copyist.*

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) [illegible] Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Snyder

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Latest Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Snyder

Pt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Snyder

Pt ....., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1 to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(356) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Snyder

Pvt., Capt. Folmsbee's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Gallatin Mo, Feb 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 1862.

Where Gallatin

Period During the War in Mo ~~years~~

Valuation of horse, $ 50/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ /100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

+ Spake, Jacob 1656

Co F.O., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8068236	26	
2	8068363	27	
3	8062879	28	
4	8062994	29	
5	8063084	30	
6	8063180	31	
7	8063262	32	
8	8063347	33	
9	8063415	34	
10	8063484	35	
11	8063544	36	
12	8063610	37	
13	8063698	38	
14	8063776	39	
15	8063857	40	
16	8063939	41	
17	8064015	42	
18	8064089	43	
19	8064155	44	
20	8064228	45	
21	8068770	46	
22	8069968	47	
23	8064384	48	
24	8058953	49	
25	4to-229-1267	50	

Book Mark: 7156. A. (E.B.) 77.
Spo- 229. 67.

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 Sm Cavy. Mo.

Jacob Drake,

Co. C. Reg't Mo Sm Cavy.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Spo - 229 1867.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. May 10 1867.

Horse killed April 28 1864 in action near Offettsknob Johnson Co. Mo.

[illegible]

438

Copyist

S. Am Cav. Mo.

Jacob Fiecke

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Am Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Mar. 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date March 2, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 51.83

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Recruit since organization of Co. M. O. to take effect March 2, 1865. Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

W. F. Magan

(349) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jacob Spake

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Warrensburg Mo, Feb 28, 1865

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 51 83 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Mustered out Mar 2/65 (mar.)

Randolph

(361) Copyist.

MAR. 16 8064384 1891

by reason of expiration term of service

I M. O. R.

Horse killed Apr 28/64 in action near Offett's Knob, Johnson Co Mo

Sp. 229-67

7156 AAl 10 (E13) 77

	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

[illegible] Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(361)

Copyright.

S | 1st S.M.S. | Mo.

Cecil Spake

Pvt., Co. G., 1 Reg't Missouri S.M.S.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Station Warrensburg Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(344)

Copyist.

A. 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Straue

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

S. 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Spake

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service at Jeff City Mo since Oct 8/64

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

C. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Shane

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

Copyist.

A. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Shane

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for /

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 117 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Left in Hosp at Warrensburg Mo since Apr 20/64

Pay due for use of horse & equipts from Mar 1/64 to Apr. 20/64

Book mark:

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Shake

Pvt. Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 117 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Near Offett Knobs, Johnson Co. Mo. wounded, since Apr 28/64

Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipt. from Mar 1 to Apr 28/64

Book mark: .....

Randolph

(356) Copyist.

A. | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jacob Sprance

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 117 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horses and equipts from Nov 1/63 to Feb 24/64

Book mark:

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Spake

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Chor & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 117 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipts from Chor 1/63 to Dec 3 63

Book mark:

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

A. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Spake

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipts. from July 1/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Spade

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse and horse equipments from June 30/63 to Aug. 31/1863.

Book mark:

(358) J. A. Boyd Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jacob Sparke

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 60 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments from April 30/63 to June 30/63. By sentence of Regimental C. M. forfeit 2 months pay for oper.

Book mark:

Jas Boyd

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jacob Sparks

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Feby 28/63 to Apl 30/63

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Jas Boyd

(358) Copyist.

2 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Sparks

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Jany 1/63 to Feby 28/63

Book mark: .....

D A Boyd

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Shake

Sgt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2d Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse and horse equipments & has pay due him for use & risk of same from Aug. 31 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Car. Mo.

Jacob Spake

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments from March 26 Oct 31, 1862.

Book mark:

C. A. Boyle

(858) Copyist.

S 1 S M Cav Mo

Jacob Spake

Pvt Co. C, 1 Reg't M.S.M. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept. 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859) J. A. Boyd Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Spake

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) I a Boyd Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Car. Mo.

Jacob Sparks

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse & equipments from March 3/62 to June 30/62 $32.40.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Captain.

(358)

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Sparks

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 12 to April 30 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

U.S. Ford

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

..... , Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

, Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

, 186 .

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

Period years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

(356) *Copyist.*

Spake, Jacob

P, Co. P, 1 Reg't Mo. S.M. Co'y

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Jacob Spake

Private Company C

1st Regiment of W. S. M. Cav.

Volunteers at the battle of Offett's Knob

Johnson Co. Mo.

April 28th 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Jacob Spare

Rank. Private *Company* C *Regiment.* 1

Arm. Cavy *State.* M. S. M.

Place of casualty. Oppitt Knob. Johnson Co. Mo.

Nature of casualty. Dangerously wounded.

Date of casualty. April 28. 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ..... *Regiment,*

Brigade. ..... *Division.* ..... *Corps, dated* .....

(sgd) James McFerran

Col 1 Cavy M. S. M.

John Hastings

Clerk.

1657

Shake, Martin

Co C, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80628 80	26	
2	80629 95	27	
3	80630 87	28	
4	80631 83	29	
5	80632 09	30	
6	80633 05	31	
7	80633 82	32	
8	80634 52	33	
9	80635 15	34	
10	80635 81	35	
11	80636 52	36	
12	80637 77	37	
13	80637 88	38	
14	80639 40	39	
15	80640 16	40	
16	80640 90	41	
17	80641 36	42	
18	80642 29	43	
19	80642 66	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156. c. V. (FB) 77

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 / S. M. Cav | **Mo.**

Martin Spake

Cin, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Warrensburg Mo, Feb 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 6, 1865.

Last paid to June 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 53 32/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 41/100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse & horse equipments, $ 100 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & equipts from July 1 to Jan 21, 65. Age 28. Enrolled Feb 20 6 [illegible] Milan. Mgr. Apr 18 [illegible]

Book mark: 7156. [illegible]

Randolph

(361) Corrected.

S. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Martin Spake

Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and Equipts from July 1 to Sept 31

Book mark:

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

S. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Martin Spake

Pri., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 102 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hosp't at Lexington since Sept 18/64

Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipts from July 1 to Oct 31/64

Book mark:

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

..l.	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Martin Shake

Pm, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 102 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipt. from July 1 to Aug 31 '64

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

A.	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Martin Sfrane

Pri, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 102 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & equipts from Mar 1/64 to June 30/64

Book mark:

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

J. | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Martin Shane

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 102 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & wear of horse & equipt from Mar 1 to Apr 30 64

Book mark:

(Randolph

(358) Copyist.

A. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Martin Shane

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Dec 11/63 to Feb 24/64

Book mark:

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

C | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Martin Shake

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 153 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipts from Dec 11 '63 to Dec 31, 63

Book mark:

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

D. 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Martin Drake

Private, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Marten Sparks

Private, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) J. A. Boyd Copyist.

S · 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Martin Sparks

Teamster, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) D. A. Boyd

Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Martin Spake

Wagoner, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Feby 28 to April 30/63.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Martin Sparks

Wagoner, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owned no horse

Book mark:

(356) I. A. Boyd Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Martin S. Snake

Wagoner, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owned no horse.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Martin Spade

Wagoner

---, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jas Boyd

(358) Copyist.

$ 13 M Cav Mo

Martin Spake

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't M. 3. M. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept. 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359) S. A. Boyd Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Martin Spade

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 3d Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) A. A. Boyd Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Martin Sparks

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Da Boyd

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Martin Spade

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feby. 17 to Apl. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

J. A. Boyd

(358) Copyist.

165

Sparks, George

Co. D, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 0 6 5 2 3 4	26	
2	8 0 6 5 3 4 2	27	
3	8 0 6 4 5 5 0	28	
4	8 0 6 4 6 7 4	29	
5	8 0 6 4 7 6 5	30	
6	8 0 6 4 5 6 0	31	
7	8 0 6 4 9 5 1	32	
8	8 0 6 5 0 2 5	33	
9	8 0 6 5 1 0 7	34	
10	8 0 6 5 1 7 2	35	
11	8 0 6 5 2 4 0	36	
12	8 0 6 5 3 0 9	37	
13	8 0 6 5 3 9 3	38	
14	8 0 6 5 4 5 1	39	
15	8 0 6 5 5 7 2	40	
16	8 0 6 5 6 6 3	41	
17	8 0 6 5 7 5 1	42	
18	8 0 6 5 8 3 5	43	
19	8 0 6 5 9 3 6	44	
20	8 0 6 9 9 5 4	45	
21	8 0 6 6 1 0 6	46	
22	8 0 6 5 1 1 2	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156 - A - 1877

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

S | Sm Cav. | Mo.

George Sparks

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Sm Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo. Mch. 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Rolled in action at Sedalia, Mo., Oct. 15, 1864, joined by transfer from Co F, 1 Cav. M.S.M. Mch. 12 1862, by ady of Lt. Col. Wolfe of which no written record over

Book mark:

W. P. Pagan

(349) Copyist.

MAR.16 8058974 1891

Exists, all so joined
accounted for on this
Role.

Sp 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Sparks

Pvt, Co. [illegible] 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg [illegible] 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: 7166 a 1877

Forrest

(861) Copyist.

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible] 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated [illegible], 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(861) [illegible] Copyist.

..... Mo.

.....

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Missouri .....

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

George [illegible]

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 132 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 20 00/100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipment from June 30 to Aug 31, 64

Book mark: .....

Forrell

(358)

Copyist

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

George Sparks

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 110 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 20 00

Remarks: Pay due for use of Horse & Accoutrements from Feby 29 to June 30/64.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Forrest

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

George Sparks

P[illegible], Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & [illegible] of Horse & horse equipments [illegible] July 29 to Apr 25/64

Book mark: .....

(358)

Forrest

Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Sparks

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358)

MAR.16 8065572 1891

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Sparks

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 115 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 24 00/100

Remarks: Pay due for use & [illegible] of horse & horse equipment from Oct 31 to Dec 31, 63

Book mark: .....

Forrest

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 24 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

George Sparks

Pt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ Mo 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equip. from Apr 30/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark: .....

Steele

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) .....

Copyist.

[illegible] **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(858) [illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible] Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible]

Co. D, 1 Reg't M. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible] horse & horse

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

S 19th Cav. Mo.

George Spurk

Pri. Co. D, Reg'd Mo. S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

~~for~~ Sep. 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

, Co. D, 1 Lieut M. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(25-) ..... Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

George Sparks

Pri, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Owned this own horse & equipments from [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] due [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] to the [illegible] set equipments Reg. Standard $32.40

Book mark: .....

(358) [illegible] Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible], Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(858) [illegible] Copyist

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

..... , Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

Copyist.

..... , Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186..

Muster-in to date ....., 186..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186..

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

.....

(356) Copyist.

Sparks. George

, Co. D, 1st Reg't Mo S.M. Cav

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges /	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R110

George Sparks

Pvt Co "D" 1st N.J. Mcov.

Killed Oct 15/64.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Feby 5th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence ~~It appears from the Rolls~~ on file in this Office, that George Sparks was enrolled ~~on the day of , 186 , at in Company , Regiment of Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war,~~ and mustered into service ~~as a on the day of , 186 , at~~ in Company D, 1st Regiment of Mfg Mo Cav Volunteers, ~~to serve years, or during the war.~~ On the Muster's Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, ~~for the months of~~ Dated Mch 15th, 1865, he is reported A Private "Killed in action at Sedalia Mo Oct 15th 1864"

See Regt: Rel: for Oct: 1864

[illegible]

[illegible]
A. A. Genl

[illegible]

Warrensburg Mo. Jany 12/64

Mc Ferran James

Cal, 1st 1st Cav Mo M Comdg

Court Martial } Field Officer

Case of

Geo Sparks. Pvt Co "D" 1st Cav Mo M

Charges

"Absence without leave"

Finding

Guilty

Sentence

Fined five Dollars, to be entered on proper pay roll as Stoppage, and that he be returned to duty with his Co.

Recd Hd Qrs D.O. Mo. Jany 14/64

Hd Qrs 2d Cav Dist Mo

Jefferson City Jany 17/64

Finding and Sentence Approved - The Sentence will be carried into effect by the Commanding Officer 1st Rgt Mo M

E R Brown -

Brig Gen Mo

Comd

Head-Quarters 1st Cav M S M
Jefferson City Mo Dec 17. 1863

Special Order
No 249

Col James M.c Feeran 1st Cav M. S.M
is hereby detailed (in accordance with Sect
7 of an act approved July 17th, 1862) for
the Purpose of trying all offenders of his
command charged with offences formerly
punishable by Regimental Court Martial
The records in each case will be Submitted
for the approval or disapproval of the Comdg
General

By order of Brigadier General Brown
James H. Steger
Assistant Adjutant General.

Col
Jas M. Feeran
Comdg 1st Cav M. S.M

Head-Quarters 1st Cav M.S.M
Warrensburg Mo January 12. 1864
In compliance with the above & foregoing
Order. George Sparks Private Co "D" 1st
Cav. M. S. M. was tried on the following

Charges &c &c.

Charges & Specifications against
George Sparks Private Co D 1st
Cav. M. S. M.

Charge Absence without leave

Specification In this that the said
George Sparks a Private of Co "D" 1st
Cav. M. S. M. did absent himself from his
Command without leave from some time
in the after noon of January the 11th
1864 until after eight o'clock A. M. of
January 12th 1864 this at Warrensburg
Missouri

James Daily 2nd
Lieut comdg Co "D" 1st
Cav. M. S. M

John S. Hurst

The charges having been read aloud to
the accused George Sparks Private Co D
1st Cav M.S.M. by the Court and the Question
asked him George Sparks. you have heard
the charges preferred against you how say
you guilty or not guilty
To which the accused Private George Sparks
Co D 1st Cav. M.S.M. pleaded as follows

To the Specification of the charge. Guilty
To the charge Guilty
the court accepts the Plea of Guilty
and does therefore find the accused
George Sparks Private Co D 1st Cav M S M
as follows
Of the Specification of the charge Guilty
Of the charge Guilty
And the Court does therefore Sentence
him to be fined five dollars. To
be entered at a Stepage on
the proper pay roll against
his pay, and that he be returned
to duty in his company.

James McFerran Col.
1st Cav M. S. M.

✓ 1658

Sparks, Dalton E.

Co D, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8064677	26	
2	8064767	27	
3	8064861	28	
4	8064954	29	
5	8065027	30	
6	8065109	31	
7	8065174	32	
8	8065242	33	
9	8065311	34	
10	8065394	35	
11	8065412	36	
12	8065573	37	
13	8065664	38	
14	8065752	39	
15	8065836	40	
16	8065917	41	
17	8066003	42	
18	8066068	43	
19	8066233	44	
20	3663	45	
21	31	46	
22	31	47	
23	31	48	
24	3	49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156, 9, 1877.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Talton E Sparks

Priv, Co. D 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Warrensburg Mo Feb 1 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $24.99 100

Since last settlement Feb 29 1864

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Retained in service

Valuation of Horse $100.00

Equipments $30.00

Pay due for use & risk of

Horse & Horse equipments

from June 30 to Dec 11 1864

Book mark: 1156 A 1871

Forrest

(361) Copyist.

MAR. 16 8066233 1891

Due US for 1 Canteen
& 1 Haversack $1.12
Wounded in action
at Battle of Mine
Creek left in Hospital
at Mound City Kan-
sas since Oct 25/64
(Age 21. Enrolled
Mar. June 5, 1862
Unionville Mo. for 3
years).

S 1 Mo.

T. E. Sparks

Pvt, Co D, 1 Reg't M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Mound City, Kans.,

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Adm'td to Hospital Oct. 26/64. Sent to his Company Feby 11th 1865.

Book mark:

L. H. Harris

(343) Copyist

S 1 Mo.

J. E. Sparks

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Mound City, Kans.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When ~~, 186 .~~

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ ~~100~~; due $ 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Admtd to Hospl. Oct. 26/64

Without Rec. Roll

Book mark:

L. H. Harris

(344) Copyist

S 1 Cav. Mo.

Tarlton E. Sparks

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't M. S. M. C.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Mound City, Kans.,

for Sept. & Oct. , 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Admitted to Hospl. Oct. 26/64 without Des. Roll

Book mark:

L. H. Harris

(343) Copyist

(?) **1 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1864 Absent doing detached duty at Cole Camp Mo.

July 1864 Absent on [illegible] [illegible] July 30/64

Oct. 1864 Wounded in the battle of the Osage Nov. [illegible]

Absent sick wounded at Kansas City Kans.

Nov. 1864 & Feb. 1865 Absent wounded at the battle of the Osage Oct. 25/64 and left in [illegible] Kansas City [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

[546] *Copyist.*

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible], Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyrighted.

MAR. 16

8066068

1891

Surg. cert. of disability
approved at Warrens-
burg Mo. Vide S & P R.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Talton [illegible] Sparks

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 30 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse and Horse Equipment from June 30/64 to Dec. 10/64 - Wounded in action Oct. 25/64. In Hospital Mound City, Kansas.

Book mark: .....

[illegible] Gage

(858) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Talton E Sparks

Pri , Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 30 00/100

Remarks: Pay due for use Horse & Horse Horse equipments from June 30th Aug 31st.

Book mark:

Torres

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Talton E Sparks

[illegible], Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 30 00/100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Horse equipments from Feby 29 to June 30/64

Book mark: .....

Forrest

(358) Copyist.

5 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Tallon E. Sparks

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Apr., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & wear of horse & horse equipments from Feby 29th April 30/64.

Book mark:

Forrest

(358) Copyist

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible], Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(858) Copyist

MAR.16 8065573 1891

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Talton E Sparks

Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 30.00/100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Horse equipments from Oct 31 to Dec 31 1863

Book mark: .....

Forrest

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible], Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

T 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Tilton E Sparks

Pt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse Equip from June 30 '63 to Aug 31 '63

Book mark: .....

Steele

(858) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible], Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

[illegible] | [illegible] | **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(858) [illegible] Copyist.

F [illegible] Mo.

[illegible] E. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyrid.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible], Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible], Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $[illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $[illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $[illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(858) [illegible] Copyist.

Co. [illegible] Regt. [illegible]

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible] 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible] E. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] & Aug, 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible] E. Sparks

[illegible], Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

General Notation—1856 A. [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Talton E Sparks

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes dark ; hair black

Where born Brown Co Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 5, 186 .

Where Unionville Mo.

By whom W. A. Shelton ; term y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service June 5 62 at Unionville Mo by Wm A Shelton.

Van Franken

(383g) Copyist.

Sparks. Tacton. B.

E, Co. D, 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges /	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Tarlton E. Sparks

Private Company D

1st Regiment of Mo. S.M. Cavalry

Volunteers at the battle of Mt Vernon

Oct 26 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Tarlton E. Sparks +

Rank, Private, Company D, Regiment, 1st

Arm, Cavalry, State, Missouri, S.M.

Place of casualty, Not stated +

Nature of casualty, Wounded G.S.W. chest severely

Date of casualty, Oct 26. 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the Regiment,

Brigade, Division, Corps, dated

List of Wounded in Hospital at Mound City, Kansas
Detached from Report signed S.B. Davis, Surgeon
U.S. Vol. dated Nov 30. 1864

Index 50 P. No. 77.

This Regiment was engaged in Campaign against
Rebel General Price in Mo. Oct & Nov 1864

+ Reg: Rec: for Oct. 64.
shows Pvt. Spark wounded
sinning in batter Sinte
Dsup. Oct 25. 64.
J.J.

L.D. Davidson
7-11-78

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

S. E. Sparks

Private Company "D"

1st Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cav.

Volunteers, at the battle of Independence,

Missouri, Oct. 21-25, 1864.

T. & Sparks Deceased

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, S. E. Sparks*

Rank, Private, Company "D", Regiment, 1st

Arm, Cavalry, State, Mo. S. M.

Place of casualty, Independence+, Mo.

Nature of casualty, Wounded (bowels)

Date of casualty, October 21-25, 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ——— Regiment, ——— Brigade, ——— Division, ——— Corps, dated ———

Battle Book, Vol. 4, Dept. of the Missouri, Sept. 1863 to Dec. 1864, folio 196.

+ Regt: Tab: for Oct. 64, shows Cat. Spark, wounded [illegible] in Battle [illegible] Oct. 25/64.

S. E. Sparks - See list of killed & wounded of the [illegible] Div. in the actions of the 21, 24 & 25, 1864 in [illegible] Report dated Nov. 1864 at St. Louis Mo. and signed by [illegible] in Chicago [illegible] Page 3 Filed in [illegible] Office [illegible]

Samuel Armstrong
Clerk.

9-26-'76

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared: the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty: and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge: and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced: and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

D. 209, Hendqrs D Mo 1865 R237

IN THE CASE OF

365

Tilton E Spark

a private, Co. D

1st Reg't of Cov Mo S Ms

APPROVED

Mr F Randolph,

SURGEON U.S.A
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Hendqrs Dept of the Missouri
St Louis Mo March 30th 1865
To be Discharged
By order of
Maj Genl Dodge
Ben M Pratt
Asst Adjt Genl
Adjutant General's Office.

Apr. 21 1865.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) 186

"Hendqrs D Mo March 31st 1865

65

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Talton E. Sparks a private of Captain John Wyckoff's Company, ("D") of the 1st Cav M S M Regiment of the United States was enlisted by William A. Shelton of the 1st Regiment of Cav M S M at Minnewville Missouri on the Fifth day of June, 1862 to serve 3 years; he was born in Brown Co in the State of Indiana, is Twenty One years of age, 5 feet 6 inches high, Light complexion, Dark eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* Said Soldier was wounded in Battle at Mine Creek Oct 25th 1864 through Left Lung in making a charge on the Enemy under the immediate command of Lieut Early

STATION: Warrensburg Mo

DATE: March 10th 1865

Charles F. Triplett 1st Lieut Co "D" 1st Cav M S M
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Talton E Sparks, a Private Soldier of Captain John Wycoff's "D" Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Gun Shot wound of left side, the ball entering the chest at the space between the 7th & 8th ribs, passing through the lung & emerging near the spinous process of the 10th dorsal vertebra - He still expectorates pus and has some hectic fever. The degree of disability amounts to one half - Sometime must elapse before he can, if ever, be fit for Service - He will probably recover his health sufficiently to follow some light occupation. It is the said Soldier's wish to be discharged.

A. W. Reese A A Surgeon. U S A
In charge Post Hospital.

DISCHARGED, this Tenth day of April, 1864, at Warrensburg Missouri

Murling C Hendee
Major Mcav Mgm
Commanding the ~~Reg't~~ Post

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town ..... County ..... State .....

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATES.]

see on 2 side

Warrensburg Mo. Jany 12/64

Mr. Ferran James

Col 1st Cav M.S.M. Condy

Court Martial } Field Office

Case of

Tallen E. Sparks Com. D 1st Cav M.S.M.

Charges

Absence without leave

Finding

Guilty

Sentence

Fined five Dollars, to be entered on proper pay roll as stoppage, and that he be returned to duty with his co

Rec'd Hd. Qr. D.C. Mo. Jany. 14/64

Herad 2nd Cent Dist Mo

Jefferson City Jany 16/64

Finding and Sentence approved - The Sentence will be carried into effect by the Commanding officer 1st Regt M.S.M. Cavalry

E. B. Brown

Bry Gen Wls

Cossels

Head-Quarters Dist Central
Missouri Jefferson city Mo Dec 17" 1863

Special Orders
No 249.

Col James McFerran 1st cav M S M
is hereby Detailed (in accordance with Sect. 7 of an act approved July 17 1862) for the purpose of trying all offenders of his command charged with offences formerly punishable by a Regimental Court Martial The records in Each case will be Submitted for the approval or disapproval of the General Comdg

By order of Brigadier General Brown
James H Steger
Assistant Adjutant General

Col Jas McFerran
Comdg 1st cav. M. S. M.

Head-Quarters 1st cav M. S. M.
Warrensburg Mo January 12" 1864
In compliance with the above and foregoing Order Tatton E Sparks Private in Co "D" 1st cav M. S. M. was tried on the following charges to wit.

Charges and Specifications against
Talton E Sparks Private Co D 1st
Cav M S M

Charge Absence without Leave
Specifications In this That the said
Talton E Sparks a Private of Co D
1st Cav M S M did absent himself from
his Company without leave from Some-
-time in the afternoon of January the
11th 1864 until after eight o'clock A.M.
of January 12th 1864 this at Warrensburg
Mo

John S Hart

James Daily 2nd
Lieut Comdg Co D
1st Cav M S M

the charges having been read aloud to
the accused Talton E Sparks Private Co
D 1st Cav M S M by the court and the
Questions asked him Private Talton E
Sparks you have heard the charges preferred
against you how say you Guilty or not
Guilty

To which the accused Private Talton E
Sparks Co D 1st Cav M S M pleaded as
follows

To the Specifications of the charge. Guilty
To the charge Guilty
the Court accepts the Plea of Guilty
and does therefore find the accused
Private Talton. E. Sparks Co "D" 1st cav
M. S. M. as follows
Of the Specifications of the charge Guilty
Of the charge Guilty
And the Court does therefore
sentence the Accused Talton
E. Sparks. Private Co. D. 1st
Cav. M. S. M. to pay a fine
of five dollars, to be entered
as a Stoppage on his company
pay Roll against his pay.
And that he be returned to duty in
his company.

James McFerran Col.
1st Cav M. S. M.

✓ 1660

Spencer, Isaac O.

Co O, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8062782	26	
2	8062871	27	
3	8062987	28	
4	8063079	29	
5	8063175	30	
6	8063257	31	
7	8063366	32	
8	8058648	33	
9	8064329	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156. A 1877.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓

See also

S / S.M.Cav. Mo.

Isaac Spence

Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of First Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

for July & Aug., 1862

When attached to Hosp. Aug. 1, 186 .

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Art & Stated.

Remarks: Has been on duty from July 1st to Sept. 1st, 1862.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
Copyist.

(343)

S. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Isaac C. Spencer

Priv, Co. C 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo, Feb 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Disch'd for disability Dec 7/62 By order Gen Curtis.

Book mark: 7 S 6 Mo Cav (EB) 17

Randolph

(361) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac C. Spencer

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeons Certificate of disability Dec. 7, 1862 at Sedalia Mo. & final statements given.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac C. Spencer

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments from July 25 to Aug 8, 1862. On detached service in Hospital at Lexington. Has received no pay for horse

Book mark:

I. A. Boyd

(358)

Copyrid.

S 1S.M.Cav Mo

Isaac C. Spencer

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept. 25, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at home since August the 23, 1862. No report from him.

Book mark:

(859) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac C. Spencer

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at home from August 14, 1862.

Book mark:

D A Boyd

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Spencer

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse equipments from Feby 25/62 to June 30/62 $32,40.

Book mark:

I. A. Bond

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac C. Spence

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feby 17 to Apl 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick and in Hospital at Jacksonville.

Book mark:

D. A. Boyd

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac C. Spencer

Pvt., Capt. Phillips' Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Milan, Mo. Feby 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feby 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 4, 1862.

Where Milan

During the war in Missouri

Period ..... years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---[illegible]

Dar-cyd

(356) Copyist.

Spencer, Isaac E.

F, Co. C, 1 Reg. Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 1	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Isaac C Spencer 9 44 3/8

96

Pvt Co "C" 1st Mfm Cor

Disch'd Dec 7" 1862.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

Isaac C. Spencer Pvt.
Co. "C" 1st Mo. S. M. Cav.

Discharge register
Dept. of Mo. shows
Station Sedalia Mo.
Surg. A. C. Van Duyn.
Cause Chronic Pneumonia.
Disch. Ordered Dec. 4/62.
7. 20. 85.
H. P.
C. B. H.

O. & V. D. } mem
July 10/85 } D. V. D.

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Roll for Nov & Dec 62
Discharged for disability
Dec 62. at Sedalia
Mo.
Master out Roll
of Co reports him
discharged Dec 7.
1862,
Name not borne on
Casualty Roll for
1862. [illegible]

Mr Ellerbrook Dis. Reg.
Please report from first service &
return

O & D.D. } mem
July 10/85 } D.D.D. [illegible]

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Mr Blakelock

Please report place & cause of discharge of Private Isaac C. Spencer Co. C. 1 Mo. S.M. Cav & return to

D. & D. D.
July 13/83 } Mem. on file D. D. D.

Isaac C. Spencer
C 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Regtl. Desc. Bk "Discharged for disability Dec. 7/62."—
Co. Desc. Bk. "Discharged by order of Gen. Curtis at Sedalia Mo for disability."—
Nature of disability not stated

July 16/83
[illegible]

Mr. Scott

R. & B.

2d Aud case Blakelock July 13/83
2d Aud case closed July 20/83
Mil. Case 534.807 Elmbrook July 10/85
" " Pratt July 23/85
" " Douglas Aug 24/85
" " Elmbrook Aug 29/85

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Feby 4th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Isaac C Spencer was enrolled on the 4 day of Feby, 1862, at Milan Mo,

in Company C, 1st Regiment of Mf M Cav Volunteers, to serve ~~years, or~~ during the war, and mustered into service as a Pvt on the 17 day of Feby, 1862, at Milan Mo, in Company C, 1st Regiment of Mf M Cav Volunteers, to serve ~~years, or~~ during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company "C", of that Regiment, for the months of Nov & Dec, 1862, he is reported

"Discharged on surg cert of Disability
Dec 7 "1862 at Sedalia Mo,"

(157)

[illegible]
Ar. A. Genl

2d Aud case Blakelock July 13/83
2d Aud case closed July 20/83
Bud Case 534.807 Wabash July 11/85
" " Pratt Feb 23/85
" " Douglas Aug 24/85
" " Ottenbrook Sept 2/85

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Feby 4th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Isaac C Spencer was enrolled on the 4 day of Feby, 1862, at Milan Mo, in Company C, 1st Regiment of Mf M Cav Volunteers, to serve ~~years, or~~ during the war, in Mo and mustered into service as a Pvt on the 17 day of Feby, 1862, at Milan Mo, in Company C, 1st Regiment of Mf M Cav Volunteers to serve ~~years~~, or during the war, in Mo. On the Muster Roll of Company "C", of that Regiment, for the months of Nov & Dec, 1862, he is reported "Discharged on surg cert of Disability Dec 7th 1862 at Sedalia Mo."

[illegible]
A. A. Genl

1661 or James H.

Spencer James

Co K, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8075636	26	
2	8075546	27	
3	8075753	28	
4	8064676	29	
5	8064787	30	
6	8064882	31	
7	8077223	32	
8	8066180	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156. A. 1877.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Spencer

Pvt., Co. D 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo. Oct 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged for disability Aug 28, 62 Enacted 1 Mo. 2 [illegible]

Book mark: 1156 A 1877

Forrest

(861) Copyist

S. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James J. Spencer

Co. K 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo, Apr 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

C. B. Boyer

(361) Copyist.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(359) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible] Spencer

[illegible], C. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged [illegible] Aug [illegible] at Laclede [illegible] [illegible] Gen. Schofield. Discharge & final statement given.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 2

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

MAR.16 8064676 ☆1891☆

Back of same from
that date. Indebted
to the U.S. for set equip-
ments Cly. Standard
$32.40

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

James A. Spencer

Pvt. Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. "F."

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

(358) Copyist.

A

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Spencer

Pvt. Capt. Peery's Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April & to 30 , 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

D. A. Van

(858) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Spencer

Pvt, Capt. Peery's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edinburgh, Mo. Apl. 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apl. 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 22, 1862

Where Unionville

Period During the war in Missouri years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently [illegible] Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A 1877.

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

Spencer. James

P, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cy

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

James Spencer 108

a private Co. D

1st Cavly. Reg't of M.S.M.

Approved

Robt P. Richardson

Brig: Surg: M S M

Hdqrs. M.S.M. St Louis Aug. 20 1862

To be discharged

By order of

Brig. Genl. Schofield

C. H. Marsh

Asst. Agt. Genl.

Adjutant & General's Office,

Feb 23 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Entd on casualty Rolls

S.G.D.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

James Spencer a private of Captain Wm A Shelton's Company, ( ) of the first Cavalry Regiment of ~~United States~~ Missouri State Militia was enlisted by H. D. Marshall of the Regiment of at Unionville, Mo. on the twenty second day of February 1862, to serve during the ~~years~~ war in Missouri; he was born in Morgan Co. in the State of Ohio is forty years of age, five feet 11 inches high, fair complexion, Blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 20 days. *(Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

The disability commenced soon after said Spencer enlisted; was caused by exposure in camp.

STATION: Laclede, Mo.

DATE: August 15, 1862

Wm A. Shelton Captain.

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said James Spencer of Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* chronic pneumonia resulting from an acute attack of said disease about the time or soon after his enlistment.

John W. Trader asst. Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 23rd day of August 186 , at Laclede, Mo.

Geo W Thompson adjt 1st Batt Cav 1st Reg M S M *Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

GOV. PRINT. OFF., Oct., 1861.]

(DUPLICATES.)

Sterling Draper 1662

Co. "A", 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Quinti

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	La Sterling Draper	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1663

O'Klaun John B

Co. G, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

See O'Klaun John B

Book Mark:

See also

1664

Splawn, Isaac N.

Co G, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5070203	26	
2	5070305	27	
3	5070406	28	
4	5070504	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156 A. 77

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Isaac N. Spleen.

Pt, Co. G, 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Warrensburg Mo. Mar 17 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Mar 4 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for [illegible] Marks 14 [illegible] at Independence by order of Genl Lane (Sgt Co. [illegible] Mo. [illegible] Cavalry Mo.)

Book mark: 7156 - 77

A. Kaur

Copyist.

(361)

S	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Isaac N. Spiaun

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability Mar 4/63 Final Statement given

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358) Copyist.

[illegible]	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

[illegible]

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

C. C. Parker

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac A. Spleen

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick
Owned & furnished horse
& horse equipts from
Aug 31 to Dec 31/62

Book mark:

James

(358) Copyist.

Mo.

[illegible]

Isaac [illegible]

Pvt, Co. [illegible], Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible] quarters. [illegible] furnished [illegible] equipts [illegible] 1862 [illegible] pay to [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyist

(858)

S. 1 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Isaac - P. Sherwin

Pri, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(359) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac N. Spilsworth

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac W. Spearman

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30th, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns the horse he rides from date of enlistment.

Book mark: .....

(358) Landau
Copyist.

[illegible]	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

[illegible] N. [illegible]

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877

C. C. Parker

(358) Copyist.

Splann. Isaac. N.

P, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav'y

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

4630

R 127

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of 247

Isaac N Splawn

Private Co. G

First Reg't of Cavalry

Approved. Wash

Robt P. Richardson

Surg: and Medical Director.

Central District

Headquarters, ~~Department of the Missouri,~~

Jefferson City ~~Jefferson City~~ March 4 1864

TO BE DISCHARGED

Brig. Genl. Lian

By order of ~~Major General Curtis~~

J. Rainsford

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Adjutant General's Office.

[illegible]

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

[illegible] Rolls

[illegible]

63

COMPARED [illegible]

AND CORRECTED [illegible]

ROLLS

Isaac N. Splann
Co G 1 Mo S M Cav

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS

Co & Reg Books do not show alleged disabilities

Reg Desc Book No Evidence

" Hosp. Recds } Not on file
Cons. M. Repts }

Reg Letter Book No Evidence

Co Desc Book discharged Mch 14/63 Independance Mo for disability

Co M Reports No Evidence

Co Returns Not prior Sept/63

Med Cert } Not on file
Furlough }

D of D C Oct 16/83

To Mr Ellerbrook

& Mr Scott

Isaac N Splann
Co G. 1. Mo Inf Cav

Ex'cnt of furlough
Jan & Feby 63. not stated.
No Med Cert on file.
Discharge Records Dept
Mo. show as follows:

C.O. - Capt Ballinger
M.O. - Surgeon Osborne
Cause - 'Opacity of the Cornea of both Eyes.'
date. Lexington Mo Mch 4. 63.

D D C
11. 6. 83
L B F #E.

on the third day of April 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born in Ray Co. in the State of Missouri, is thirty one years of age, five feet 8 inches high, Dark complexion, Gray eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev Army Reg.)

The said Isaac N Splown, has not done any service since last Aug. 62 on ted so that he cant till one man from an-
al treatment but to no Effect

Case 484 833 dated Dec 3/55

John Ballinger
Capt. Commanding Company "I"

DATE: February 1st 1863

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said Isaac N Splown of Captain Ballinger Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1260, p. 284, also, par. 1638, p. 445, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

[illegible]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Isaac N Splann a Private of Captain John Ballinger's Company, [G], of the 1st Regiment of United States, was enlisted by Maj S P Co, of the 1st Regiment of M S M at Gallatin Mo on the third day of April 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born in Ray Co. in the State of Missouri, is thirty one years of age, five feet 8 inches high, Dark complexion, Gray eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

The said Isaac N Splann, has not done any Service since last Aug. 62 on account of his Eyes being effected, so that he cant tell one man from another, he has had proper medical treatment but to no Effect

STATION: Lexington Mo

DATE: February 16th 1863

John Ballinger
Capt. Commanding Company "G"

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said Isaac N Splann of Captain Ballinger Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1260, p. 284, [illegible] and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Opacity of the Cornea of both Eyes. He is comparatively blind and not willing to subject himself to treatment that will produce a permanent cure. This existed to some extent prior to enlistment.

Dated Lexington Mo
Feb 17th 1863

Byron E Osborn
Surgeon

DISCHARGED this 14th day of March 1863, at Independence Mo.

M L Venick Col
5 Can M S M Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town Gallatin County of Carrier State—Missouri

[DUPLICATES.]

1665

Sylvan, John S.

Co G, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5070096	26	
2	5070198	27	
3	5070301	28	
4	5070396	29	
5	5070490	30	
6	5070583	31	
7	5070668	32	
8	5070760	33	
9	5070858	34	
10	5071795	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156, C. 77.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

S | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John B. Splaun

Pvt, Co. G 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Warrensburg Mo. Mar 17 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged for disability March 14 1863 at Independence by order of Gen'l Loan

Book mark: 7156 A 77

E. A. Mar

(361) Copyist.

S	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John B. Splawn

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1868

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for Disability Mar 14/63 Final Statements Given

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(358)

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John B Splann

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in quarters
Owned & furnished
horse & horse equip'ts
from Aug 31 to Dec 3 1862

Book mark:

Same

(358)

Copyist.

S. & S.M. Cav. **Mo.**

John B. Spencer

Pvt., Co. G, Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owned furnished Horse & Horse equipts from Aug 1862 who lost prior to Oct 31/62.

Book mark:

W. J. [illegible]

(358) Copyist

[illegible] Cav. Mo.

John B. Shawn

Pri., Co. [illegible], Reg't Mo. [illegible] Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dates Sept 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't. $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359) C. C. Parker Copyist.

[illegible]	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John B. Spearman

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: absent sick

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John B. Splann

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns the horse he rides from date of enlistment.

Book mark: .....

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible]	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John B. Splawn

[illegible], Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent — Not stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

C. C. Parker
Copyist.

(358)

G | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John B. Splawn

Cor., Capt. Ballinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Mo., Mar 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 26, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo.

Period during the war in Mo. years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation — [illegible]

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

Splann, John B.

P, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cay

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

4629

R 126

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of **248**

John B Splawn

a Private Co. G

Fever Reg't of Cavalry

Approved, [illegible]

Robt P. Richardson

Surg and Medical Director.

Central District

Headquarters, ~~Department of the Missouri,~~

Jefferson ~~[illegible]~~, Cty, Mch 5 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED

Brig. Genl Loan

By order of ~~Major General Curtis~~

J. Rawlins

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Adjutant General's Office,

May 25 1863.

Certificate sent the Pension Office

[illegible]

Mch 14

63

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*)

John B Splawn a Private of Captain John Ballinger's Company, [G], of the 1st Regiment of United States, was enlisted by Maj. S. P. Cox, of the 1st Regiment of Me. S. Me. at Gallatin Mo. on the Twenty Six day of February 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born in Daviess Co in the State of Missouri, is Twenty Eight years of age, five feet 11¾ inches high, Light complexion, Brown eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. (*Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.*)

The said John B Splawn, has Cont'd ben. able to perform the duties of Soldier for some three months, on account of Rheumatism in the Knee. Caused by exposure, Scouting last Spring & Summer

STATION: Lexington Mo

DATE: Feb 16th 1863

John Ballinger
Capt. Commanding Company. "G"

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John B Splawn of Captain Ballingers Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (*Here consult par. 1250, p. 284, also par. [illegible] and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations*)

Lumbago and neuralgia of the sacral nerve
I believe from the history of the case that the disability has been transmitted and therefore existed prior to enlistment more or less
Lexington Mo Feb 17th 1863

Byron E Osborn
Surgeon

DISCHARGED this 14th day of March 1863, at Independence Mo

W. R. Penick Col
5 Cav M S M Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1. When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2. The *years* where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town Gallatin County Daviess State Missouri

[DUPLICATES.]

1666

Locke, Jacob

Co C, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Un-State,	28 Jacob
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1667 or Joseph

Springer, Josiah

Co L, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	807836 0	26	
2	807845 4	27	
3	807855 7	28	
4	807865 5	29	
5	807875 4	30	
6	807885 6	31	
7	807891 7	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156. A. (623) 77.

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph Springer

Pvt. Co. S 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Warrensburg, Mo. Mch 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged for disability Nov. 29, 1862 at Independence, Mo. by order of Gen. Curtis

Book mark: See 7156 A.A.G.O. E.B. 77

(361) J. M. Jackson Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph Springer

Pvt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged and final statement given Nov 29th 62. Pay due for Horse & equipments from Sept 1 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E H Hemmle

(35a) Copyist.

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Josiah Springer

Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 1 Private Horse

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Pineal Springs

Pvt, Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ... August, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 Horse

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 32 00 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hoerle

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Josiah Springer

Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. W. Hunter

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Josiah Springer

Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y, Mo. State Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 15 to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1st Reg't M. State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

Copyist.

(858)

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Josiah Stringer

Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y Brig., Mo. S. M.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Joseph Mo. Nov 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Nov 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1862.

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---

E. H. Hunter

(356) Copyist.

Springer, Josiah

(P), Co. L, 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 44 5/8

Josiah Springer

98

Priv "L" 1 Cavalla S. Me

Disch Nov 29. 1862

CONCURRED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feby 8, 1868.

MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Josiah Springer was enrolled on the 1 day of March, 1862, at St. Joseph, Mo., in Company L, 1 Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cay Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 15 day of March, 1862, at St. Joseph, Mo., in Company L, 1 Regiment of Cay Mo. S. M. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster out Roll of Company L, of that Regiment, ~~for the months of~~ dated March 19, 1865, he is reported "Discharged for disability Novber 29 1862 at Independence Mo."

[illegible]

[illegible]

1668

Springer, Wilson E.

Co S, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

4 Sergeant Comy Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8073[illegible]	26	
2	8073[illegible]	27	
3	8074[illegible]	28	
4	8074134	29	
5	8074218	30	
6	8074294	31	
7	8074367	32	
8	8074436	33	
9	8074[illegible]	34	
10	8074[illegible]	35	
11	8074[illegible]	36	
12	8074[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]	42	
18	[illegible]	43	
19	[illegible]	44	
20	[illegible]	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156. N (EB) 1877.

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

S 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Wilson F. Springer

Com. Sergt, Co. I 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Warrensburg, Mo., Apl 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apl 2, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $29 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 1 27 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Valuation of horse $100 entitled to pay for use any risk of horse and equipments from 30 June 1864 to 31 July 1864

Book mark: 7156 a 2 [illegible] 1177

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

C | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wilson E. Springer

Con. Sergt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage $ 0.50/100 for loss of one screw-driver and one wrench and one cartridge box belt plate

Book mark:

Elmer Webb
Copyist.

(358)

E | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wilson E. Springer,

Com. Sergt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 1 100 for Camp and Garrison Equipage lost or destroyed.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use and use of horse and horse equipments from 1 Sept '64 to 1 Oct '64

Book mark:

[illegible signature]

(358) Copyist.

E | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wilson E. Springer

Comp. Sergt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Sept. 1, 1864 to Oct. 1, 1864. Stoppage of $1 for loss of one haversack and one canteen. On detached service at Jefferson City, Mo. since Oct. 5, 1864.

Book mark: .....

Henry Webb

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wilson E. Springer

Serg't, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

C | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wilson E. Springer,

Sergt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use and risk of horse and horse equipage from Feb. 29, 1864 to June 30, 1864.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

C | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 1[illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

E. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wilson E. Springer

Com. Serg't Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay for use and rent of horse and horse equipments from Oct. 31 '63 to Feb. 29 '64.

Book mark:

Henry Wise

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wilson E. Springer

Com. Sergt. Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay for use and [illegible] of horse and horse equipment from Feb. 31, 1863 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

Jerry Neff

(358) Copyist.

S, **1** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible]

Com [illegible] Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

[illegible] 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

Com

[illegible], Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

D | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Corp. [illegible] Springer

Sergt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use and risk of horse and equipments from May 1st 1863 to June 30, 1863. Appraisement value of horse [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

[illegible] | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

C 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible]

Black, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

Copyist.

C | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(35) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of Horse, $ 100

Valuation of Horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(35*

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible],

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William E. Springer

Serg't, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Burris' Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], [illegible], 1862.

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .

Where [illegible]

Period ..... years.

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

General Notation—[illegible]

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

1669

Spurgin, Amos

Co I, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156. A. (1873) 1877.

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

_____, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 2.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for _____,

Valuation of horse, $ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

(358) _____ Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Sturgeon

....., Capt. Burris' Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lamine, April 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period .....years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia (Cavalry).

Book mark: .....

General Notation---

.....

(356) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible] Spurgin

[illegible], Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], Sept. 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: 7156 a.a. 40-23-1877

[illegible]

(861) Copyist.

Sheigin Amos

P, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. M. Cavalry

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Jmly. R.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of R 49

Jesse Spigner

a Private in Co. I 105

1st Cavly Reg't of M. S. No.

Adjutant General's Office,

Feb 23 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

approved

Robt. S. Richardson

Brigade Surgeon

Head Quarters. M. S. M.

June 13th 1862

To be discharged

By order of Brig. Genl Schofield

A. W. Harsh

a. g.

Received (A. G. Office) June 1, 186

Entd on casualty Rolls

A. G. D.

[illegible] ATH

[illegible] ED BY

ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

[illegible] of Captain [illegible]

Company, ( ) of the [illegible] Regiment of United States

was enlisted by [illegible] of

the [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] at [illegible]

on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186 , to serve [illegible] years; he was born

in [illegible] in the State of [illegible] is

years of age, [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high, [illegible] complexion, [illegible] eyes,

[illegible] hair, and by occupation when enlisted a [illegible] During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty [illegible] days. *(Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

[illegible]

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said [illegible] of

Captain [illegible] Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because

of *(Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

[illegible]

Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1862, at [illegible]

[illegible]

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

GOV. PRINT. OFF., Oct., 1861.]

(DUPLICATE.)

1670

Spurgin, William

Co L, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156, A. (E13) 1877.

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also 23 Mo. Vols.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible]

Co. [illegible], 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

, Co. I, 1 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

General Notation---7156 A. 1861.

[illegible]

(358)

Copyist.

1671

Spurling, Draper

Co F.B., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058207	26	
2	8069114	27	
3	8069200	28	
4	8069286	29	
5	8069371	30	
6	8069455	31	
7	8069535	32	
8	8069618	33	
9	8069692	34	
10	8069767	35	
11	8069823	36	
12	8080350	37	
13	8058514	38	
14	8070015	39	
15	8080451	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156. A(EB) 1877.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

S 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Draper Sperling

Pvt, { Co. B, Consolidated Detachment, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks, Mo July 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 7, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 57 10

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. $

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for Ord. Stores 3 86 00

Book mark:

Montague

(861) Copyist

[illegible] 13 Mo. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible]

Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], 1864.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

[illegible]

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd, $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

S [illegible] Mo.

[illegible] Spurling

Consolidated Det.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], A[illegible] Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Pleasant Hill Mo May 4, 1865.

Present or absent not stated.

Company from which transferred F.

Remarks: [illegible] for [illegible]

$ 3[illegible]6.

Book mark:

Callaway

Copyist.

(312)

98	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Draper Sperling

Pvt., { Co. B, Consolidated Detachment, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Week & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 3 86/100 for Ordnance Cost.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

*This organization was formed of men of Companies A, E, F, G and H, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark: .....

Montague

(858) Copyist.

1	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

S. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Draper Spurling

Pri, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sentenced to one years imprisonment with loss of eleven dollars per month of his pay proper per Gen. Ord. No 20 dated Warrensburg Mo Apr 7/64 Released per S.O. # 159 dated Warrensburg Mo July 28/64

Book mark:

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

F. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Draper Spurling,

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has no horse. Absent on arrest on military prison at Alton, Ill., to sentence of a Genl Court Martial, with loss of [illegible] for the [illegible] since Apr. 6th [illegible].

Book mark: .....

Leslie

(358) Copyist.

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Cooper Sparling

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent in military Prison at Alton, Ill., by sentence of a Genl Court Martial with loss of eleven dollars per month for proper.

Book mark:

Yaslie

(358) Copyist.

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 1/.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ~~100~~

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358)

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Name not entered on Present Column

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

Copyist.

[illegible] 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

F. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Spurling,

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and [illegible] of Pvt. horse and equipments from [illegible] 1 Oct. 31 1863. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Book mark:

Hastie

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

..... , Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

Copyist.

S 1 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Draper Sperling

Pvt., Co. 8, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Livingston, Mo., Oct. 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 3, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 8, 1863.

Where Lawrence, Mo.

Period Twenty-three

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 20 100

Remarks: Veteran Premium or Bounty Paid

Book mark:

General Notation---Oct. A. 18

[illegible]

(337) Copyist.

L Draper Spurling
Prvt Co "G" 1st Cav Mfg. Mo

Under Sentence

~~[illegible]~~

Myrtle

Sent to Allen May 4th 1864

H.d Qs 3.rd Sub. Dist. cent Mo
Warrensburg April 5th 1864

Respectfully forwarded to
Col J. T. Sanderson, Pro
vost Marshal Gen Dept
Mo.

Respectfully
your Obt Servt
J H Smith 1st Lt
Asst Pro Marshal

Rec[illegible] 1 Pi[illegible]

Warrensburg Mo.

Proceedings of a General Court Martial in the case of Draper Spurling, Private Co. F. 1st Cav. M. S. M.

Charge.

Assault and Battery with attempt to Wm.

Finding.

Of the specification. Guilty.
Of the Ch. " Guilty.

Sentence.

[illegible] for the [illegible] of [illegible] and [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] of his pay proper during such imprisonment.

Hd Qrs District & Central Mo
Warrensburg Mo. April 1st 64

Finding and Sentence Confirmed. Stoppage of pay will be made by the Commanding Officer of Co. F. 1st Cav. M. S. M. and the prisoner will be sent to [illegible] for Execution of [illegible] [illegible] being [illegible] in this District.

E. B. Brown
Brig. Gen. [illegible]
Comdg

Official
C. R. [illegible]
Capt. [illegible]

Hd qrs Dist Cent Mo
Warrensburg Apl 2/64

Respectfully referred to Lt John H. Smith ant Officer Warrensburg Mo. who will send the prisoner to St Louis in accordance with the order of the General Comdg hereon.

[illegible] A. Jordyler
[illegible]
Pro Marsh

Respectfully referred to Col. J. P. Sanderson. Provost Marshal General. Dept of the Missouri
J. H. Smith 1st Lt
asst Prov Mar

[illegible] Dist Cent Mo Apl 2/64

Spurling, Draper

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cavy

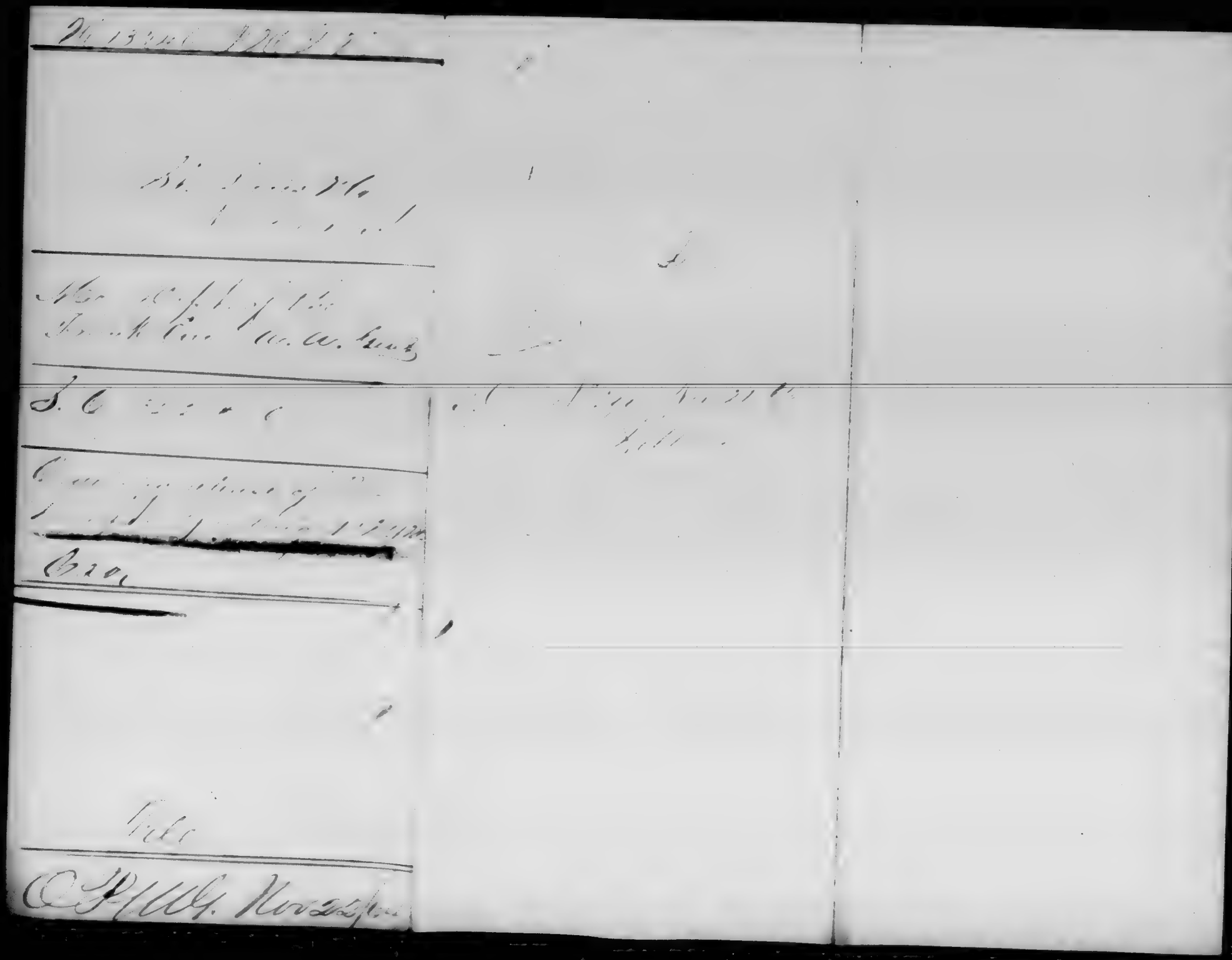
10 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 1	Med. Des. Lists —
Descriptive Lists	Orders 8
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Encl pp 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. [illegible] 1864.

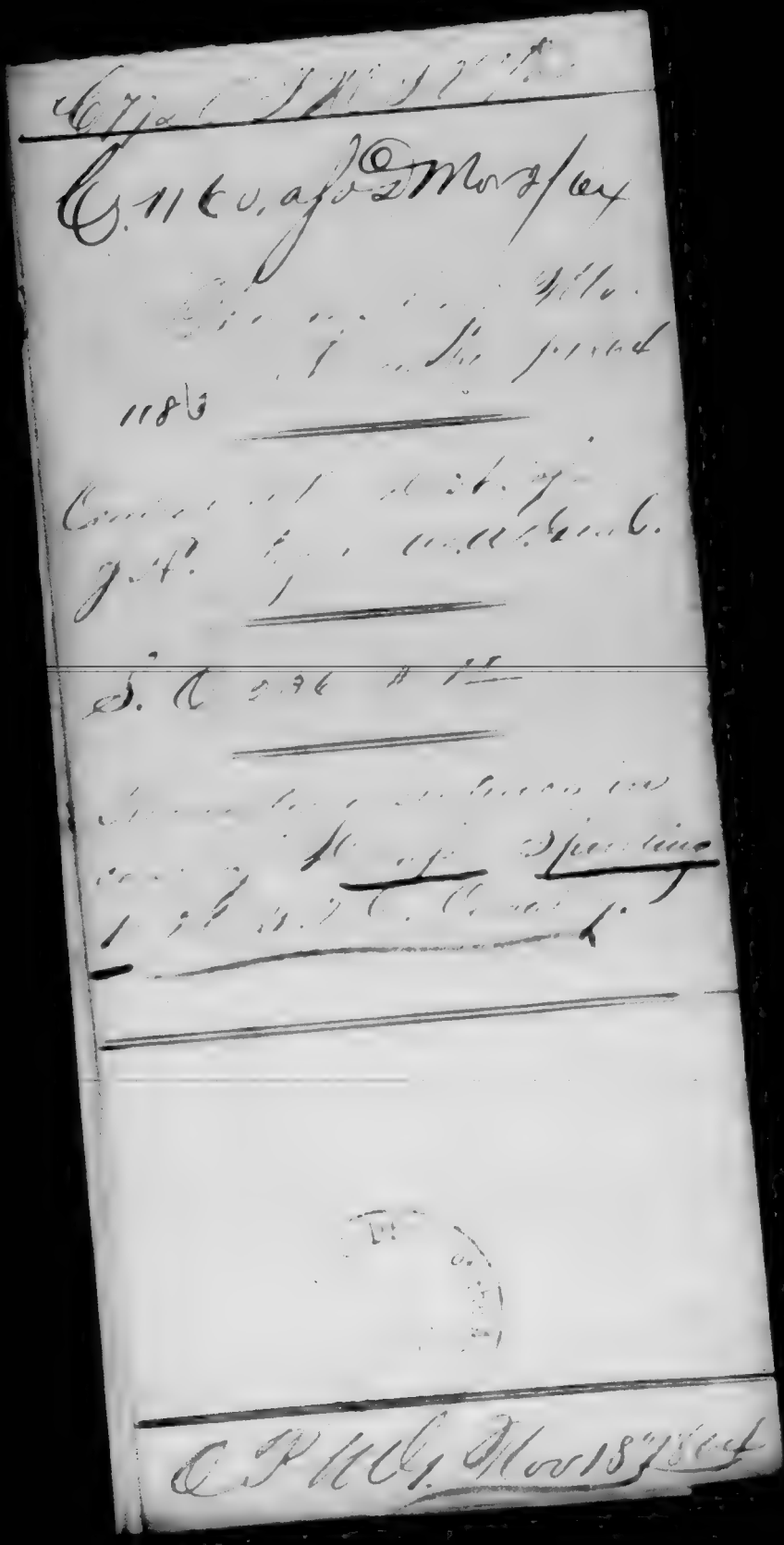
SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. [illegible]

(EXTRACT)

[illegible]

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS.

[illegible]
Assistant Adjutant General.



RECEIVED
Dec 17 1864
ADJUTANT GEN'LS OFFICE

Head-Quarters, District of Central Missouri,

~~Jefferson City~~ Gamerston Mo. Nov. 7 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 236

III So much of the sentence as remains unexpired in the case of Draper Spurling, Private Co. "F" 1st Cav. M. S. M. published in General Order No 20. C. S from these Head Quarters and so much of the sentence as requires a forfeiture of pay from this date is hereby remitted.

Private Draper Spurling Co. "F" 1st Cav. M. S. M. will be released from confinement and returned to duty with his Company.

Col. Geo. H. Phillips
BY ORDER OF ~~BRIGADIER GENERAL BROWN~~ Commanding

J. H. Steger
Ass't Adj't Gen'l.

Pvt. Draper Spurling

RECEIVED
No. 19
1864
GEN'L'S OFFICE

Head-Quarters, District of Central Missouri,

Warrensburg ~~Jefferson City~~ Mo., Nov. 7 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 236

III So much of the sentence as remains unexpired in the case of Draper Sprinkling, private Co. F 1st Cav. M.S.M. published in General Orders No 20. C. S. from these Head Quarters, and so much of the sentence as requires a forfeiture of pay from the date, is hereby remitted.

Private Draper Sprinkling Co. F 1st Cav. M.S.M. will be released from confinement and returned to duty with his Company.

Col. Jno. F. Phillips
BY ORDER OF ~~BRIGADIER GENERAL BROWN~~ Commanding

Adjutant General
Washington
D.C.

J. H. Stegn
Ass't Adj't Gen'l

Declaration of Recruit.

I ..... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

Draper Sparling

No. D. Sparling

Volunteered at ..... 186 .

By .....

Regiment of [illegible]

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged ..... 186 .

A[illegible] 1807, T[illegible] in the Enroll[illegible]

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Linneus

I, Draper Spurling born in Pike County in the State of Illinois aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Merchant Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eight day of August 1863. to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Draper Spurling do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Linneus Ma
this 8th day of August 1863.
BEFORE J. H. Bernalee

Draper Spurling

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. Trader Asst. Surg. 1st Cav. M.S.M.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Draper Spurling previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Benjamin F. Carter Sergt.
1st Regiment of Cav. M.S.M. Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

Head Quarters Dept of the Mo.
St. Louis, Oct 25 1864

Respectfully referred to Brig. Genl. E. B. Brown, Comdg. Central District of Mo. inviting his favorable consideration. This case will be found in General Orders No. 2 current series, District of Central Missouri.

By order of
Maj. Gen. Ken[illegible]

H. Lucien Eaton
Major [illegible]

Make [illegible] directly [illegible]

"on file"

See S.O.C.S. 236

Rec'd [illegible] Nov 6. 1864.

S. 1089 [illegible]
S. 42 [illegible]
1713 [illegible] 21st 186[illegible]

Statement of
Drafter [illegible]

[illegible]
B. 211. [illegible]

[illegible] assault [illegible] with intent to [illegible]

[illegible] on [illegible] at hard labor [illegible] of eleven [illegible] of his pay [illegible]

[illegible] 20 [illegible] 1864

Wants to be released and sent back to his Regiment

[illegible]

Grant [illegible] has [illegible]

Rec'd [illegible] Oct 24 [illegible]

[illegible] 186[illegible] [illegible]

Robt. [illegible] Gen. [illegible]

[illegible]

Hd. Quarters
Mil Station
Alton Oct 24th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
[illegible]
Reg. Genl.

HD. [illegible] DEPT. of the MO. ST. LOUIS

in such way [illegible] would have played in such dangerous mode. I am sentenced for this offense without sanction of Stevens — he did not wanted to have me punished at all — to one year imprisonment at hard labor & forfeiture of eleven Doll & Months of my pay April 7. 1864. —

Through kindness of the Prison Inspector I have been employed in Prison Office as Asst Orderly; I cannot complain about my situation, which I in some respect deserved, but Sir I am a young man, hardly 18 years old and wish to serve my country; action it is for which I crave.

As I had the reputation in my company to be a faithful soldier, willingly and perseverent doing my duty, as I was [illegible] and social with my comrades, never had a quarrel before, and as I promise to give in the future no cause whatever for complaint, I beseech you General to grant me the favor to go back to my regiment.

I have the honor to be Sir.

Very respectfully

your obedient servant

Frances Sprueling

Rec'd [illegible] Oct 24 1864

[illegible]

84 [illegible]

Draper Sparkling
1 M. S. Mo. Cav.

Cent. Mo. Dist. of
Nov. 7. 1864
Philippi, Barbour Co.
Va.

S. O. 236.

Private Draper Sparkling

Head-Quarters, District of Central Missouri,

~~Jefferson City~~ Warrensburg Mo. Nov. 7 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS.
No. 236

III So much of the sentence as remains unexpired in the case of Draper Spurling, Private Co. F 1st Cav. M.S.M. published in General Orders No. 20. C.S from these Head Quarters, and so much of the sentence as requires a forfeiture of pay from this date is hereby remitted.

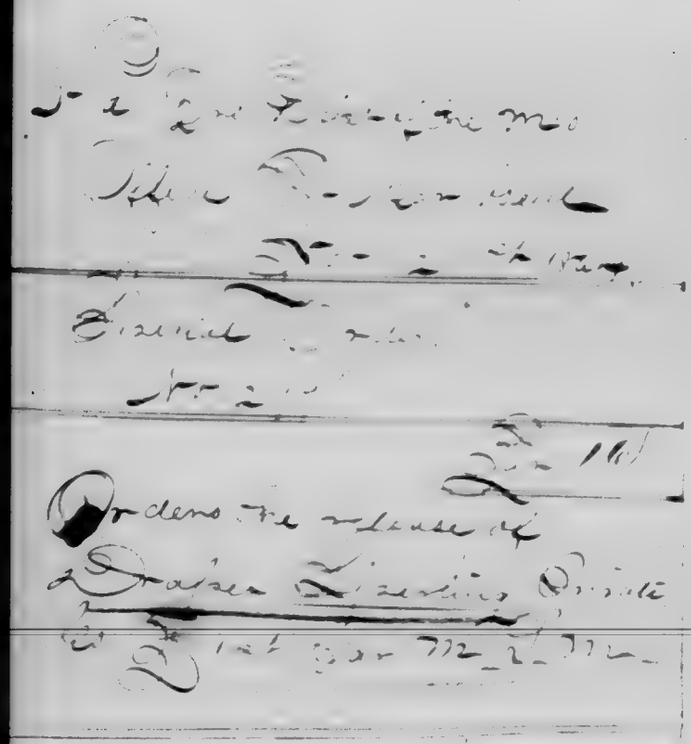
Private Draper Spurling Co. "F" 1st Cav. M.S.M will be released from Confinement and returned to duty with his Company.

Col. M. S. Phillips
Commanding

BY ORDER OF ~~BRIGADIER GENERAL BROWN~~

Pr. Mar. Genl
Dept of the Mo

J. H. Stegner
Ass't Adj't Gen'l



Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, November 21st 1864.

Special Orders,
No. 299.

EXTRACT:

[illegible] In compliance with Special Orders No. 3[illegible] Par 6 Headqtrs Dept of the Mo Nov. 20th 1864 the sentence of a Genl Court Martial in the case of Draper Spurling [illegible] 1st Lacy M.S.M. as promulgated in Genl Orders No. [illegible] from Headqtrs. Dept of Central Mo. having been remitted by Special Orders No. [illegible] from Headqtrs. Dept of Central Mo. The prisoner will be released from [illegible] Jail Prison [illegible] under guard to Schofield Barracks St. Louis Mo. [illegible] returned to her Command.

[illegible]

Joseph Darrigh
Lt. PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

Stafford, Sloan 1677

Co L, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2035 2037	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 87.

See also

S | S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Sloan Stafford

Pvt., Co. L, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington, Mo., Oct. 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 2, 1863.

Where St. Joseph

Period ~~[illegible] years.~~

Valuation of horse, $ No horse 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ — 100

Remarks:

Not borne in Cut, Volta Co.

[illegible] Entries Cancelled [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

H. Clarke

(337) Copyist.

1873

Staley, Samuel A.

Co F, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Personal papers therein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	806405	26	
2	806417	27	
3	806420	28	
4	806425	29	
5	806437	30	
6	806433	31	
7	806433	32	
8	806421	33	
9	806495	34	
10	806470	35	
11	806485	36	
12	806435	37	
13	8738. B. 1874	38	
14	8738. B. 1874	39	
15	32876875	40	
16	32237627	41	
17	36633997	42	
18	36633926	43	
19	31411153	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Book Mark: 7156. A (EB) 1877.
8738. B (EB) 74.

See also

C 1 S.M. Cav Mo

Samuel A. Staley

F. 1st Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav

NOTATION.

Book 8738-13-1874.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington Sept 11. 1875.

The soldier while with the command in a charge upon the enemy in Lafayette Co. Mo on or about July 28/64 was by his horse stumbling thrown on the pommel of the saddle and ruptured

J. L. Fallon

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo

Samuel A. Staley,

F. 1" Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8738-B-1874.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 3" 1875.

Lost horse - Disabled by severe and over exertion while carrying dispatches from Wellington, Mo., to the outposts Feby 10" 1864 and died same day.

J. L. Falbey.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible] Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated [illegible] 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $ [illegible] 100

Due soldier $ [illegible] 100; due U. S. $ [illegible] 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100.

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(861) Copyist.

MAR.16 8069938 1891

S | 1 Cav S.M. | M

S. A. Stateley

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson City, Mo.,

for to 31 Oct, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No Discharge roll

Book mark:

A J Anderson

(343) Copyist

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

S 1 Cav S M Mo.

Samuel A. Staley

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo S M Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Warrensburg, Mo.,

for Dated Dec. 31, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When Nov. 3, 1864.

How employed Nurse

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

No Descriptive Roll

Book mark:

Kennedy

(343) Copyist

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

2 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel A. Staley

Pvt. Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Pvt horse & equipments from June 30 to Dec. 3, 64.

Book mark:

(358)

J. A. Ward
Comdg

	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Samuel [illegible]

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent: .....

Stoppages, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due U. S., $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(35[illegible]) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186..

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppages, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(358) [illegible] Capt.

MAR.16
8069374
1891

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

F. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel Staley,

[illegible], Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from Aug. 2. 63 to Oct 31. 63.

Book mark:

Master

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent:

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

[illegible] Mo.

[illegible] Samuel L. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible] [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible].

Period [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(837) Copyist.

S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel A Staley

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Sandy

Eyes blue ; hair Auburn

Where born Tippecanoe, Indiana

Occupation Miller

ENLISTMENT.

When July 25, 1863.

Where Linneus, Mo.

By whom W. H. Brownlee, term During the war in Missouri y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability by order of Genl Dodge at Warrensburg, Mo. May 28/65 (Recruit)

V. O'Neill

(383g) Copyist.

Staley Samuel A.

P, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. J. M. Co'ry

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Encl pp 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I ..... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

No. S. A. Staley

Volunteered at ..... 186 .

By ..... 1 Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cav.

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged ..... 186 .

A. r. 18.7. T...
filed in the Bureau

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Samuel A. Staley born in Tippecanoe County in the State of Indiana aged 28 years, and by occupation a Miller Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 25th day of July 1862, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel A. Staley do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

S. A. Staley

Sworn and subscribed to, at Simmons Co.
this 25th day of July 1862.
BEFORE W. H. Brownlee

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. Trader Asst. Surg. 1st Cav. Mo. Gen.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Saml A. Staley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Auburn hair, Sandy complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Benjamin F. Carter Sergt.
1st Regiment of Cav. M. S. M. Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, opthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to the division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to the corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on that paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

PREPARED, FILLED

AND COMPARED BY

ROLLS

A.G.

S. 192, Hd. Qurs. Dep't Mo., 1865.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

1729 IN THE CASE OF 363

Samuel A. Staley.

a Private in Co. F.

First Reg't of Cav. M.S.M.

APPROVED

By Endorsement

Jno. F. Randolph,

SURGEON U.S.A.

MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St Louis, Mo., Jany. 23rd 1865.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Dodge.

Ben. M. Pratt

Assistant Adjutant General.

Adjutant General's Office

Feb 18, 1865

Duplicate sent the Surgeon

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Hd Qrs Dept Mo Jany 23rd 1865

65

Adj't Generals Office

Sept 11th 1865

"This Soldier, while with the command in charge upon the enemy in Lafayette Co., Mo., on or about, 28th July 1864. was, by his horse stumbling, thrown on the pommel of the pad & ruptured as states herein." Dec 27 95. B.040. (E 13) 14.

W. G. Loring

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Surgeon's Certificate

65

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Samuel A. Staley Pvt, of Captain J. B. Moore's Company, ("F") of the First Regiment of ~~United States~~ Mgm Cavalry was enlisted by W. H. Brownlee ~~of the~~ ~~Regiment of~~ at Sinnemo Missouri on the 25th day of July, 1863, to serve three years; he was born in Pippacanoe Co in the State of Indiana, is 28 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, Sandy complexion, Blue eyes Auburn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Miller. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* The said soldier is ruptured the disease was contracted before entering the service

STATION: Camp Crown Mo

DATE: January 6th 1865

J. B. Moore Capt
Co "F" 1st Mgm Cav.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Samuel A Staley of Captain J. B. Moore's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Inguinal Hernia of the left side = He is also the subject of chronic inflammation of the Kidneys, bladder & urethra. He was admitted into the Post Hospital November 13th 1864. He has been under treatment here since that time with little apparent benefit.

Sub outside.

H. W. Reese
A. A. Surgeon. U.S.A.
In chg Post Hospital

DISCHARGED, this 28th day of January, 1865, at Warrensburg Missouri

Alex. W. Mullins
Maj 1st M.S.M. Cav.
Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Cuclede County Linn State Missouri

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATES.]

1674 William

Staly William H.

Co E, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Lt. Stanley	26	
2		27	William
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1675

Stanley William M.

Co H, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Lee-Stanley	27	William M.
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1676 John L.

Stanley John

Co. F 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

F & S Personal papers herein.

Private 2 Hosp Steward

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8068229	26	8069967
2	8068313	27	8058958
3	8068452	28	
4	8068549	29	
5	8068641	30	
6	8068731	31	
7	8068807	32	
8	8068893	33	
9	8068962	34	
10	8069028	35	
11	8069110	36	
12	8069196	37	
13	8069282	38	
14	8069367	39	
15	8068679	40	
16	8069451	41	
17	8069532	42	
18	8058687	43	
19	8069626	44	
20	8058693	45	
21	8059348	46	
22	8059364	47	
23	8059400	48	
24	8059379	49	
25	8059393	50	

Book Mark 7156. A. (E B) 1877.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

S | 1 S. M. Cav | Mo.

John L. Stanley

2nd H. Stat. Co. , 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Mch 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jany 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1863; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 41 83/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse $100 Apptd Hospl. Stwd 1 Cav. M. S. M. July 6/64. from Co. F 1 Cav M. S. M. Pay due for use & risk of private horse & horse equip. from June 30/64 to Jany 20/65

Book mark:

(over)

B. N. Elson
comparer

(349)

MAR.16 8058958 1891

M. O. to date from Jany 31/65. but have done duty to this date.

1	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Pvt., Co. F 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated ....., 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(861) Copyist.

S. B.M. Cav. **Mo.**

John S. Stanley

Rank 2 A.S., Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb. 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] from [illegible] 64 to Jan. 29/65

Book mark:

[illegible] Amie

(357)

S 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible] Stanley

Rank 2 Lieut. Steward, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On duty [illegible] Plan and Stell [illegible] since [illegible] 64 Furnished horse & horse equipment from [illegible] 64 to [illegible] 64

Book mark:

[illegible]

(857) Copyist

S / S. M. Cav. Mo.

John L. Stanly

Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of First Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

for Sept. 7 Oct. , 1864

When attached to Hosp. Mch 26, 1863.

How employed 2d Class Steward

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Mustered into service Mch 12/62 at Laclede, Mo. by Maj Cox.

Promoted 2d Class Steward to rank from July 26, 1864.

Horse pay from June 30 to Oct. 31.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(343) Copyist.

[illegible] S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible] Stanley

Rank 2nd S., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible] Frank

(357) Copyist

S | S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John L. Stanley

Rank 2d Class Inward, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse and horse equipments, $ 100 100

Remarks:

Appointed Hospl Stew and Sept 26, 1864

Book mark:

[illegible]

(857) Copyist

S / S. M. Cav. Mo.

John L. Stanley

Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of First Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

for July & Aug. 1864.

When attached to Hosp. Mch 26, 1863.

How employed Warden

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks: Mustered into service Mch 12, 1862 at Laclede, Mo. by Maj Cox.

Was promoted to second class Hospital Steward to rank from 26th July 1864.

Horse pay from June 30 to Aug 31.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(343) Copyist.

F 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John P. Stanley

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hastie

(358) Copyist.

S / S.M.Cav. Mo.

John P. Stanley

Priv, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of First Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

for Feb'y 29 to June 30, 1864

When attached to Hosp. Mch 26, 1862.

How employed Warden

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Horse pay from Feb'y 29th '64 to June 30th '64

Book mark:

(343) Copyist.

1. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(356) Copyist.

D 1 S.M.Cav. Mo.

John L. Stanley

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of First Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

for Oct 31/63 to Feb 29, 1864

When attached to Hosp. Mch. 26, 1863

How employed Ward Master

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

W.W. Jackson

(343) Copyist.

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) [illegible] Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

F. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible]

Pvt. Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Pvt. horse and equipments from June 30/63 to Oct. 1/63.

Acting Hosp. Steward at Warrensburg, Mo. from Oct. 1/63.

Book mark:

Hast

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible] Stanley

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] April 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detailed as [illegible]

[illegible] 26/63

[illegible]

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

..., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186.

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ 100 for ...

...

Due Gov't, $ 100 for ...

...

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: ...

...

Book mark: ...

...

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

..., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186.

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ 100 for ...

...

Due Gov't, $ 100 for ...

...

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: ...

...

...

...

...

...

...

Book mark: ...

...

(358) Copyist.

, Co. , Reg't

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(850) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppages, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(368) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

..., Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated ..., 186'.

Muster-in to date ..., 186'.

...

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..., 186'.

Where ...

Period ... years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: ...

* This organization subsequently became Co F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 187'

(356) Copyist.

Stanley. John. T.

P, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cy

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters 1st Cav Brig
Lexington Mo. July 21. 1864
Appointment Ordered.
James Mc Ferrault
1st Cav. Mo. S. M.

Rec'd Hd. Qrs. ... July 21 1864

Head Quarters Detachment 1st Cav. M. Gm.
In the field Lafayette Co. Mo.
Surgeon's Office. July 17th 1864.

Col.

I have the hon. to recommend for appointment as Second Class Hospital Steward private John L. Stanley Co. F. 1st Cav. M. Gm. to take effect from date of appointment.

Mr Stanley is most competant for this office than any other man I am acquainted with, unless we get other offices of efficient help.

I would suggest that you forward his warrant to these Head quarters with orders to report to me for duty, as Steward Osborn is sick at Post Hospital. At the first opportunity I will send him to Asst. Surg. Hart.

I am, Colonel. Very Resply.
Your Obt. Servt.
Jno. W. Frades
Surgeon 1st Cav. M. Gm.

To
Col. [illegible]
Comdg. 1st Cav. M. Gm.

1677

Stanley, William

Co. I. E. 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8073941	26	
2	8074025	27	
3	8074118	28	
4	8066441	29	
5	8066542	30	
6	8066641	31	
7	8066742	32	
8	8066839	33	
9	8066939	34	
10	8067027	35	
11	8067114	36	
12	8067201	37	
13	8067286	38	
14	8067365	39	
15	8067458	40	
16	8067547	41	
17	8067639	42	
18	8067724	43	
19	8067804	44	
20	8067881	45	
21	8067959	46	
22	8068036	47	
23	8058739	48	
24	8075457	49	
25	8059029	50	

Book Mark: 7156. A. (E&B) 1877.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

S 1 S.M. Cav. Mo.

William Staley

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg Mo., April 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date April 2, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 17 09/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse Equipments from July 31, 1864 to Dec. 31, 1864. Stop 4 67/100 dollars for one Carbine Cart Box, one Waist or 1

Book mark:

W. F. Rager

(349) Copyist.

MAR.16 8059029 1891

belt & plate, one Canteen
one Haversack, & one
Cape frouch & frick.
Muster out to take
effect April 2, 1865,
Recruit who joined
The Company since
Organization. Mustered
out by reason of Ex-
piration of term of
service.

E 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Stanley

Pvt, Co. E 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], Apr. 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to - receives no pay, ~~186~~ .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: 7156 - a, a 90. E B. 1877.

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

1st S.M.C. Mo.

Wm Stacey

Pvt., Co. E., 1st Reg't Missouri S.M.C.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Station Near Warrensburg

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered into Service April 5th 1862 at Lexington Mo. by Maj Cox.

Book mark:

(344)

E. A. Miller
Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Staley

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transfer at Regd Hosp. Pleasant Hill Mo, See Ort M.O.R.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Harmon

(358c) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Sealey

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862

Where Albany Mo

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible] from July 31/64 to Dec 31/64 [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358c) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Staley

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detail service as Hospl Teamster. Pay due for Horse & Equipments from June 30/64 to July 31/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Stoley

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862*

Where Albany Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from June 30/64 to July 31/64

* [illegible] enrollment [illegible] from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358)

[illegible]
Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Staley

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Clothing Due from Feb 29/64 to June 3, 64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3586)

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Staley

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from Feby 29/64 to April 30/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

[illegible]
Copyist

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Staley

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due from Oct 21/63 to Feb 29/64. Absent on furlough since Feb 27/64 by Order Brig Genl Kenan

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3586)

[illegible] Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

William Staley

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from Oct 31, 63 to Dec 31/63
On det service as witness before a Court Martial at Warrensburg Mo since Dec 31/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

William Staley

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct. 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3 1862

Where Gallatin

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $125 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from June 30/63 to Oct 31/63 - 13 days extra horse pay due by stoppage in error on roll of Aug 31/63 making 4 months horse pay due

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

Houston

Copyist.

S | 1 S M Cav. | Mo.

William Staley

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri: S M Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 3, 186 .*

Where Lallatin *

Period 3 years *

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse hay due from June 30/63 to Aug. 18/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Haggett

(8586) Copyist.

Mo.

Co. Regt Missouri

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for , 186

Joined for duty and enrolled: , 186

When

Where

Period years

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

**See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Rank mark:

(over)

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible]

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] , 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] , 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible].

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll

Book mark:

[illegible] Copyist.

(558c)

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

..., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..., 186 .*

Where ...*

Period ... years.* ...

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: ...

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3586) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .*

Where *

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

* By Second enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible], Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible]*

Where [illegible]*

Period [illegible] years.* [illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

* ** See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358c) Copyist.

, Co. , Reg't

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When . 186 .*

Where *

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* [illegible] enrollment [illegible] muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible] *

Period [illegible] years.* [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358c) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186?.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186?.*

Where .....*

Period ..... years.*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

* See enrollment on card to muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyrighted.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 1862.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Stanley

Pvt., Capt. Burris' Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hamilton, Apr 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 3, 1862.

Where Sullatin

Period ..... years.

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

General Notation---[illegible] A. [illegible]

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

Stanley Vision

Art. [illegible] Co. [illegible], 1 Reg't Cavy Mo. S. M.

[illegible]

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1678

Stanley, William H.

Co F, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8065457	26	
2	8065357	27	
3	806546	28	
4	5068736	29	
5	8065233	30	
6	506489 13	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156, A (EB) 1877.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated [illegible], 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(361) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186: .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

Co. , Reg't

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

2

Book mark:

General Notation

(358) Copyist.

1679

Stanley, William H.

Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8071938	26	
2	8072041	27	
3	8072142	28	
4	8072243	29	
5	8072341	30	
6	8072441	31	
7	8072535	32	
8	8072632	33	
9	8072727	34	
10	8072838	35	
11	8073845	36	
12	32877112	37	
13	36637922	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

[illegible], Co. [illegible] 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

---

(361) Copyist.

	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

William A. Stanley

Ch. [illegible], Co. [illegible], 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1862. Absent sick [illegible] Apr. 24/62

Aug. & Sept. 1862. Absent sick in Kentry Co. Mo. since Aug. 26/62

Apr. 1863. Absent sick in Kansas City Mo.

May 1863. Dec. May 4/63 [illegible] Bill [illegible] [illegible] for [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

Kennon

[546] Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William W. Stanley

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital at Post Kansas City Mo.
Furnished his own horse & horse equipment from Feb. 24, 63 to Apr. 30, 63.

Book mark:

Martin

(358) Copyist.

S. 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William M Standley

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
Horse equipments
from Oct 31/62 to
Feb 28/63.

Book mark:

Standley

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

[illegible] Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William M. Stanley

Cpt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and horse equipment from Aug. 31 when last paid up to Oct. 31, 62.

Book mark:

V. Martin

(358) Copyist.

S. 1 S.M. Cav. Mo.

William M. Stanley

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri. S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

~~for~~ Dated Sep 25, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent at home sick since Aug. 26th 1862. Report himself suitable [illegible] Co.

Book mark:

Martin

(359) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William M. Stanley

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent from Aug. 26th 1862 on sick furlow at home. Owns and brought into service his horse and equipments March 1862.

Book mark:

Martin

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William M. Stanley

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May [illegible], 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: No pay received for use and risk of horse, date of entrance of horse [illegible]. Owns his own horse and own equipment from entrance of horse.

Book mark:

[illegible] Martin

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William M. Standlea

Pri, Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 31 to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Maysville Mo 2 days

Book mark:

Smoot
Comp'g Copyist.

(358)

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William M. Stanley

Pvt, Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Maysville Mo., Mar. 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 8, 1862.

Where Maysville

Period during war. ~~years.~~

Valuation of horse, $ 57 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Martin

(356) Copyist.

S. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William M. Stanley

, Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes blue ; hair blk.

Where born Green Tenn.

Occupation farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 8, 1862.

Where Maysville Dekalb Co. Mo.

By whom C. C. Harvey term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability and final statement given

Bayle

(382g) Copyist.

Standler, William

, Co. H, 1" Reg't Mo. S. M. C. ;

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

William Standley 131 1/5

252

Priv. H. 1 Reg. M.S.M.

Discharged May 1. 1863.

COMPARED [illegible]

AND [illegible]

ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 7, 186[illegible].

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence ~~It appears from the Rolls~~ on file in this Office, that William Stanelle was enrolled ~~on the day of , 186 , at~~ , ~~in Company , Regiment of Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war~~, and mustered into service ~~as a on the day of , 186 , at~~ , in Company C, 1 Regiment of Cy. M. S. M. Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war. But On the Muster and Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, ~~for the months of~~ dated April 4, 1865, he is reported Private Discharged for disability at Pink Hill N. C. May 1. 1863"

[illegible]

[illegible]

A. A. G.

1680

Stanton, George

Co K, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private A. H. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8075637	26	
2	8075547	27	
3	8075666	28	
4	8075777	29	
5	8075866	30	
6	8075952	31	
7	8076027	32	
8	8076105	33	
9	8076178	34	
10	8076242	35	
11	8076302	36	
12	8076382	37	
13	8076463	38	
14	8076546	39	
15	8076632	40	
16	8076716	41	
17	8076798	42	
18	8076879	43	
19	8076961	44	
20	8077041	45	
21	8077141	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156. N (EB) 1877.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

J 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Stanton

2 M. I. Co. K 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Warrensburg Mo., April 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date April 7, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible], drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 75.25 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Private to Corporal June 5, 62. Promoted to 2d Lieut Sept 15-62

Book mark: [illegible]

(361) Copyist.

E. 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Stanton

2nd Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay [illegible] and [illegible] of horse and horse equipments for [illegible] June 30 - 1864 to January 6 - 1865

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

S, 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Stanton

2 Mo. Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hor and rich of horse and horse equipments from June 30-64 to December 31-64

Book mark:

C. B. Sayer

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

George Stanton

2 W. S. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible] horse and horse Equipments from June 30th 1864 to Oct 31st 1864 detached service of [illegible] [illegible] Oct 8th 64.

Book mark:

[illegible] Copyist.

(358)

6. **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

George Blanton

2 M. S. C. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Now due for use and risk of horse and horse Equipments for June 30-64 to Aug 31-64

Book mark:

(35) Le B. Sayer Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

D 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Martin

2 M S, Co. K. 1 L. 2 Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay the mose & risk of horse and equipment on Feby 29 64 to April 30 64

Book mark:

(358) [illegible] Copyist.

D. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible] K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse and equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible] due [illegible] and [illegible] of [illegible] and Equipments from [illegible] Feb 29 64

Book mark:

[illegible]

(35-) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible]

2 MS Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 1863.

Present or absent ...

Stoppages, $ 100 for ...

...

Due Gov't, $ 100 for ...

...

Valuation of horse, $ ... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ... 100

Remarks: ...

...

...

Book mark: ...

...

(3358) Copyist.

Mo.

Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

; Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ..... 100.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Copyright

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible]

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Sergt.
2d Lieut. Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 1862.

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, $ ... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ... 100

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(358) Copyist.

A 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Stanton

Corp, Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Edgware his horse & horse equipments from March 30/62 to Oct 31/62

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

[illegible] 18 M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept 20, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359) [illegible] Copyist.

A

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible] K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

George [illegible]

[illegible], Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent, [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Use and risk for horse has not been paid; enlisted his horse March 30". Owns his own horse & is indebted for his equipments.

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

George Stanton

Pvt. Capt. Peery's Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 8 to 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

Q 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Stanton

Pvt, Capt. Peery's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edinburgh, Mo. Apl. 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apl. 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 30, 1862.

Where Laclede

Period During the war in Missouri. years.

Valuation of horse, $ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently [illegible] State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 187[illegible]

D. A. Dan

(356) Copyist.

Hamilton, George

Sgt, Co. C K 1 Regt Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 1	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Warrensburg Mo.

Proceedings of a General Court Martial in the case of George Stanton, Sergeant Co. K 1st Cav M. S. M.

Charges.

1st - Larceny. 2d Leaving his Colors and rents to plunder and pillage. 3d - Attempt to Steal.

Finding.

Of Specification & 1st Charge - Not Guilty.

Of the Specification to 2d Charge, - Guilty, Except, entering the house of a person, unknown and did pillage the same, and take and carry away therefrom, the following articles that is to say one half bolt of domestic of the value of Eight dollars. Two shawls, of the value of five dollars. One sack of the value of fifty cents, One half bushel measure of the value of seventy five cents, One flannel undershirt of the value of one dollar, fifteen lbs of tallow of the value of One dollar, and two pillow slips of the value of one dollar.

Of the Second Charge. — — Guilty.

Of the Specification & 3d Charge. Not Guilty.

Sentence

To forfeit One Month's pay and allowances.

Hd Qrs District Cent Mo
Warrensburg Mo Feb 24. 1864.

Proceedings in this case are disapproved. The prisoner was arraigned and tried, upon the third Charge, which sets forth an Attempt to commit the crime of Stealing, which is alleging an Offense unknown to Law.

Many of the interrogatories propounded to the Witnesses in the direct examination were leading questions, such questions ought rarely to be tolerated by a Military tribunal, especially when the information desired, might as readily have been obtained by the usual mode of examination. The evidence is very indefinite as well as insufficient. The prisoner will be released from Confinement and returned to duty.

E. B. B. Brown
Brig Gen. Vol.
Comdg

Official
T. R. Curtis
Capt Judge Advocate

Cen Dist Mo

1681

Starr, Alfred

Co L, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7166, X (3B) 77.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Alfred Starr

Priv, Co. F 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Warrensburg, Mo. Mch 19 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability Mch 3, 1863 at Independence, Mo. by order of Gen Loan

Book mark See 7136 A.A.G.O.E.B. 77

(861) W. M. Jackson Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alfred Starr

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged and final statement given March 5th 1863

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(358) Copyist.

S[illegible] M. Cav. **Mo.**

Alfred Starr

Pvt. Captain Johnson's Co. Unattached Cav.*, ~~Co.~~, ~~Reg't Missouri~~ -

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 11, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged and final statement given March 5th 1863. Had 1 Private Horse.

[illegible]

Book mark:

E. H. [illegible]

(859) Copyist.

L 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Alfred Starr

Pvt. Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Merrill

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Colonel [illegible]

[illegible], Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E H Austin

(3584) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alfred Starr

Pvt. Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service. Pay due for Horse from time of Enlistment. Extra service in Hospital as Hospital Steward from October the 18th 1862 [illegible]

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. U. Hunter

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 [illegible]

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Alfred Starr

Pvt, Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On extra duty in Pro Marshall's office from May 6th 1862.

* This [illegible] subsequently became L. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Alfred Starr

Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y, Mo. State Mil *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 15 to Apl. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became C. L. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

Captain

(358)

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Alfred Starr

Pvt, Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y Brig., Mo. S. M.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Joseph, Mo., Mar 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 25, 1862

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. [illegible]

E. H. Hunter

(356) Copyist.

Starr. Alfred,

P, Co. A 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

A. G. O. Feby 5 1868

This company was attached to 1 Cavy M.S.M. in 1863 and designated Co. L.

[illegible]

A. A. G.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] WITH
AND [illegible] BY
ROLLS

Rel

4576 [illegible] 12 1/2

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of **243**

See Endorsement

Alfred, Starr

a Private Co. Johnsons Battery Artillery Regt of Mo S M

approved

Robt P. Richardson

Surg: & Medical director

Hd. Qrs. Central Dist.

Jefferson City, Feby 27/63

To be discharged

By order of Brig. Genl. Chan

J. Rainsford

A. A. G.

Adjutant General's Office.

May 27 1863.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. C. Office) 186

[illegible]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private Alfred Starr of Captain Horace B Johnson's
Company, [ ], of ~~the~~ Cavalry acting as Artillery ~~Regiment of United States~~
Mobile, was enlisted by Wm A Otis, of
~~the~~ ~~Regiment of~~ at Saint Joseph, in
on the twenty fifth day of January 1862, to serve ~~during the war~~; he was born
in the City of Oswego in the State of New York, is Thirty one
years of age, five feet eight inches high, ~~dark~~ light complexion, dark eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Physician. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty Sixty days.

Here enter all diseases as in Form 12, p. 379, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

The disease originated or at least made its appearance
while at Harrisonville Mo on being exposed to cold and
wet ~~while at Harrisonville Mo~~ on or about the last of November
1861 STATION: while performing his duties as a soldier. Has a bad cough and
Harrisonville Mo pain in the left lung. 1st Sept / 62 Has Oregon
DATE: Campaign Commanding Company
Feb 25/1863 Kansas
Exp Reb's Sept / 62 Mo's Arm

Feb 25 1863

I CERTIFY, that I have carfully examined the said Alfred Starr of
Captain Johnsons Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here enter cause, per Med. Dep. Gen. Reg. 1861, p. 379, and the duration, as in Form 12, p. 379, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Tuberculous disease of left Lung. Has pulmonary & laryngeal symptoms
Cough, modification of sound thereon on clavicle, & commencement cough with bronchial
respiration. Over the Scapula the respirations are rough and raspiny.
Between the scapula and spine, & thinks there is a small cavity. Has had
hemoptysis since his youth. During the present winter has had a constant cough

H. D. Passe Asst Surgeon 5th Cavalry

DISCHARGED this fifth day of March 1863, at Steelesville Mo

W. W. Leach Col 6th Mo Cav
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a [illegible] for pension, special examination must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town—St Joseph County—Buchanan State—Mo.

[DUPLICATES.]

1682

Starr, James

Co G.P., 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058263	26	
2	8058328	27	
3	8071155	28	
4	8071234	29	
5	8071316	30	
6	8071398	31	
7	8071477	32	
8	8071556	33	
9	8071638	34	
10	8071717	35	
11	8080356	36	
12	8058539	37	
13	8071851	38	
14	8080455	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156. A. 77.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

A 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Starr

Pvt, Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., July 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 7, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 59 44/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse $100. Charged for horse and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 30/64 to June 5/65.

Book mark:

Montague

(861) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Comes Stan

Pvt. Co. E. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Wm. Henry Mo. Mar. 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Returned Conscription
[illegible] $100
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] from Cant. [illegible]
to Cant. [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

C. [illegible]

(361) Copyist.

S. Mo. M. Cav. **Mo.**

James S. Cox

Co. Sec.

Rt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Pleasant Hill Mo. May 4, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred [illegible]

Remarks: Pay due for use & [illegible]

of horse & horse Equipments

from June [illegible] to Jan. 5 [illegible]

Valuation of horse $100

Book mark:

J. E. Nichol

(342) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Starr

Pvt, { Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks On detached service at Hickmans Mills since April 26th 1865. Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 30/64 to Jan. 3/65.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies A. E. F. G and H. whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark: .....

Montague

(858) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Stan

[illegible], Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

Mo.

....., Co....., ... Reg't Missouri .....

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist

[illegible] Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

~~Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....~~

.....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Starr

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 30 to Aug 31 '64

Book mark:

O'Leary

(358) Copyist.

	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

[illegible] Stan[illegible]

[illegible], Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Starr

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse & equipments from Oct. 23/63 to Feb. 29/64

Book mark:

[illegible]
Copyist.

(358)

1	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

James Starr

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. v. Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Feb 29 to Apl [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

S	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

James Stark

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse & equipments from Nov. 1st to Dec. 31/63.

Book mark: .....

J. A. Reiser
Copyist.

(358)

[illegible] | [illegible] | **Mo.**

[illegible]

Appears with rank of [illegible] on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]. Roll dated

[illegible], Jan [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] y'rs; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted [illegible] years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

General Notation—[illegible]

[illegible]

(839) Copyist.

[illegible] | **Mo.**

[illegible]

Appears with rank of [illegible] on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible] Roll dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] y'rs; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted [illegible] years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(339) Copyist.

Starr James

, LSB 1 Reg't Mo Sm Cav

✓ Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers ✓	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. **Do declare,** That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Livingstone

Witness: [illegible] Baldinger

The 1st day of November 1863

James Glan

No. [illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible] 1863.

By [illegible]

Regiment of Cav. [illegible]

enlistment; last served in Company [illegible]

Regiment of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I [illegible] Do CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] that the said [illegible] years of age, and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at [illegible]

The [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness [illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Lexington

I, James Starr born in Jefferson Co. in the State of Tennessee aged 22 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 1st day of November 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Starr do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington, this 1st day of November 1863 James Starr

BEFORE

John Ballinger Capt. Co. G. 1st Cav. M.S.M.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. F. Atkinson

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Starr previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet inches high.

John Ballinger Capt.

Co. [illegible] Regiment of Cav. Volunteers, M.S.M.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the Service of the United States in 1st Regt. Mo. Cavalry Volunteers 25 January 1864 at Sedalia Mo.

A. C. Marvin Capt. & Dr. Mar. & Dist. Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. **Do declare,** That I am [illegible] years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

Witness: The 1st day of [illegible] 1863

[illegible] [illegible]

No.

[illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible] Mo

[illegible] 2d 1863.

By Capt. John Baldinger

Regiment of [illegible]

Discharged

Regiment of

enlistment, last served in Company

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I Do CERTIFY, That I am the

that the said

is years of age, and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] born in [illegible] in the State of [illegible] aged [illegible] years, and by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this [illegible] day of November 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible] do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible]
this [illegible] day of November 1864.

BEFORE

[illegible] Capt. Co. [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, [illegible] previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high.

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the Service of the United States in the First Reg. M. S. M. Cav. the 25th Jany. 1864 at Sedalia Mo.
R. C. Marvin Capt. & Pro. Mar. 5 Dist. Mo.
Mustering Officer.

1683

Starr, William H.

Co F, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	£05-£264	26	
2	£05-£327	27	
3	£071065	28	
4	£07 11 x 9	29	
5	£07 1233	30	
6	£07 1315	31	
7	£07 1397	32	
8	£07 1476	33	
9	£0 7 1 5-5-5	34	
10	£3 7 1 6 3 7	35	
11	£07 17 1 6	36	
12	£08 03 5-5	37	
13	£3 0-£5-36	38	
14	£07 1£5-0	39	
15	£08 04 5 x	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156. A. 77.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

8

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H. Slavin

Pvt, Co. B, Consolidated Detachment, Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks July 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 7, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money advd $ 38 90

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. $

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse $100. Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Jan. 31/64 to Jan. 5/66.

Book mark:

Montague

(361)

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

William M. Starr

Pvt, Co. [illegible] 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Wrightsburg Mo. May 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible] 100 [illegible] 765.

Book mark: 7156 A 77

(861) [illegible] Copyist.

S Mo. S M Cav. **Mo.**

William M. Starr

Pvt., Co. 2, Cav. Det., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Pleasant Hill Mo. May 4, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred [illegible]

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse Equipments from June 1864 to Jan. 5/65

Valuation of horse $1.

Book mark:

342) J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

8 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William M. Starr

Pvt, { Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 30/64 to Jan 3/65.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies A, E, F, G and H, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark: .....

Montague

(858) Copyist.

[illegible]	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

[illegible] Starr

[illegible], Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

Mo.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't Missouri .....

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358)

Copyist

[illegible] Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358)

Copyed

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm M. Starr

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 30 to Aug 31 '64 absent sick in hospital Lexington Mo

Book mark:

O Leary

(858)

Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wm M. Stan

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

William [illegible]

Crut, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use [illegible] of horse & equipments from [illegible] to Apl [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(358) D. W. Kennedy

Copyist

S. 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William M Starr

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse & equipments from Oct 20/63 to Feb 29/64

Book mark: .....

(358)

J. C. Miller
Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William M. Starr

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Oct. 20th to Dec. 31, 63

Book mark: .....

(358)

[signature]
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William M. Stark

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30, 63 to Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

Mo.

Appears with rank of ... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the ... Reg't Missouri ... Roll dated ..., 186...

Where born ...

Age ... yrs; occupation ...

When enlisted ..., 186...

Where enlisted ...

For what period enlisted ... years.

Eyes ...; hair ...

Complexion ...; height ... ft. ... in.

When mustered in ..., 186...

Where mustered in ...

Bounty paid $ ... 100; due $ ... 100

Where credited ...

Company to which assigned ...

Valuation of horse, $ ... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ... 100

Remarks: ...

Book mark:

(339) ...

Copyist.

Co. [illegible] Mo.

[illegible]

Appears with rank of [illegible] on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]. Roll dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] y'rs; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted [illegible] years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible], 186[illegible]

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(230)

Copyist.

William M. Starr

....., Co. ....., 1 Reg't M.D.M. Cav

3 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 3	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm M Starr desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. **Do declare,** That I am 23 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lexington Mo

Witness: The 20th day of October

John Ballinger William M Starr

No. 2

Wm M Starr

Volunteered at Lexington Mo

Oct 20th 1863

By John Ballinger Capt

1st Regiment of Cav M Sm

enlistment; last served in Company A

5th Prov. Regiment of Enum

Discharged Oct 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of that the said .....

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

Witness: The ..... day of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Lexington

I, Mr [illegible] born in in the State of Tennessee aged 23 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 20th day of October 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm M Starr do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Lexington this 21st day of Oct. 1863 William M Starr

BEFORE.
John Ballinger
Capt Cavalry Co "G"

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm M Starr [illegible] sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, [illegible] qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations [illegible] recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes Light hair, Light [illegible] is 5 feet 10 inches high.

John Ballinger Capt.
Co. G. Pt.
Regiment of Cav Volunteers. MSM
RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm M Starr desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. **Do declare,** That I am 23 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lexington Mo

Witness: The 20th day of October

John Ballinger William M Starr

No. 1

Wm M Starr

Volunteered at Lexington Mo

Oct 20th 1863

By John Ballinger

1st Regiment of Cav. M Sm

enlistment; last served in Company A

5th Bro. Regiment of Emm

Discharged Oct 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... : that the said ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

Witness: The ..... day of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Lexington

Wm M Starr born in Jefferson County in the State of Tennessee aged 23 " years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 20th day of October 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm M Starr do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Lexington Mo this 20th day of Oct 1863 William M. Starr

BEFORE,

John Ballinger
Capt Camag Co G

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have [illegible] inspected the Volunteer, Wm M Starr [illegible] when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, [illegible] qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, auburn hair, Light [illegible] 5 [illegible] 10 [illegible] high.

John Ballinger Capt

Co. G. Pt Regiment of Cav. Volunteers. [illegible]

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States on 1st Regiment Mfm Cavalry Volunteers
25th January 1864 at Sedalia Mo
A. C. Marvin Capt. & Pro. Mus. 5 Dist Mo
Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

William M Starr desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. **Do declare,** That I am 23 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lexington Mo

Witness: The 20th day of October 1863

John Battinger Wm M Starr

No. 2

Wm M Starr

Volunteered at Lexington Mo

October 20 1863

By Capt. John Battinger

Regiment of Mo Cav

Enlistment; last served in Company

Discharged

Regiment of

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I Do certify, That I am the

of that the said

is years of age, and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Lexington

I, Wm M Starr born in Jefferson Cous in the State of Tennessee aged 23 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 20th day of October 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William M Starr do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington Mo this 20th day of Oct. 1863 William M Starr

BEFORE

John Ballinger Capt. Comdg Co. G

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. F. Atkinson

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have [illegible] the Volunteer, Wm M Starr previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, auburn hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Co. G Pt John Ballinger Capt.

Regiment of Cav. Volunteers, M. S. M.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the Service of the United States in the First Reg. M. S. M. Cav. the 25th Jany 1864 at Sedalia Mo.
A. C. Mann
Capt. & Pro. Mar. 5 Dist.
Mustering Officer.

1684

Steel James C.

Co E, 1, Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8067285	26	
2	8067381	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

S 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible] C. Steel

[illegible], Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 22, 1862.*

Where Albany *

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Recruit rejected by examining Surgeon Atkinson [illegible]

Took horse on M Doll.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358c)

Copyist.

S | 1 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

James C. Steel

Pvt., Co. E., 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 22, 1863*

Where Albany *

Period 3 years *

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Lexington. Absent without leave. Horse pay due from June 22/63 to Aug. 31. Date mfr. or age not given.

*See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

General Notation—7 Oct. 1877.

Taggett

(858c)

Copyist.

1685

Steen Matthew I.

Co. K, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	506237	26	
2	506340	27	
3	506481	28	
4	506605	29	
5	506704	30	
6	506500	31	
7	516234	32	
8	506485	33	
9	506497	34	
10	506504	35	
11	506512	36	
12	506514	37	
13	506525	38	
14	506532	39	
15	506541	40	
16	506593	41	
17	506611	42	
18	506613	43	
19	506617	44	
20	506625	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156 A. 1877.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Matthew T Stern

Corp, Co. D 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Warrensburg Mo Oct 1 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31 186 2.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged for promotion Oct 18 1862 Lexington Mo Order on Known

Book mark: 7156 2 1877

Forrest

(361) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

, Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

, 186 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible]

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Matthew T Steen

1 Lt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

Book mark:

Forrest

(358) Copyist.

C 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Matthew T. Stein

121, C. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Quarters at this Post

Book mark: .....

Hale

(858) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Matthew S. Stone

1st, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Hill, Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(35)

Copyist.

[illegible] | [illegible] | **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], ... Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

..., Co. D, 1 Reg't M. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(258) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359)

Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Matthew V. Steen

[illegible], Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible] 2d Corp. [illegible] Pay due him as Corp. from Aug. 3, 62 to Oct. 8, 62. [illegible] 2 horse equipments from Mch. 8, 62 to Oct. 8, 62.

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) [illegible] Copyist.

S | 1st S.M. Cav. | Mo.

Matthew T. Steen

1st Lt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

Office Muster-in

Dated Ass'd May 4, 1883,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 1 day of Nov, 1862,

date from which paid

vice 1st Lt. John Wyckoff promoted.

Notation:

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: 4108, A.S., 1883

Harmon

(450)

Copyist.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible] 25 , 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(258) .....

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Matthew [illegible]

Corp., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owned his own horse & equipments from Mch. 1, 62. Pay due for use & risk of same from that date. Indebted to the U.S. for set equipments Reg. 8. $ [illegible]

Book mark:

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible], Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 2

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: [illegible]

.....

(858) [illegible]

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

..... , Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186..

Muster-in to date ....., 186..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186..

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

General Notation---Not A.....

.....

(256)

Copyist.

AS

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Matthew T Steen

1 Lt, Co. F 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Warrensburg Mo, Mch 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 34.49 100

Due soldier $ .....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Resignation accepted Jan 11 1865 Warrensburg order unknown

Book mark: 1156 A 1877

Forrest

(361)

Copyist.

S. Sm. Cav. **Mo.**

Mathew G. Steen

Tpr, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Sm. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Mch. 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for promotion Oct. 11, 1862 at Lexington, Mo. Joined by transfer from Co "F" 1 Cav. M.S.M. by order of Lt. Col Wolfolk, Mch 72, [illegible]

Book mark:

A. F. Pagan

(349) Copyist.

MAR. 16
8058971
1891

1862, of which no written record exists; all so joined accounted for in this Bill.

Steen, Mathew, J.

Pt., Co. N 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Reg'l

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 11
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. .....

State of Missouri.

Name .....

Rank ..... Regiment .....

Arm .....

Casualty .....

.....

Day ..... ; Month ..... ; Year .....

Cause of casualty .....

.....

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., ...

.....

Remarks .....

.....

Clerk.

(174)

Head Qrs state of Mo
A. G. O.

Special Order
No 238.

In relation to the
resignation of [illegible]
1st Cav M.S.M.

Recd Hd Qrs 1st Cav M.S.M.
Jan 3rd 1864

Headquarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, [illegible] 10th 186[illegible]

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. [illegible] }

[illegible] Dewitt [illegible] F. Stone [illegible]

[illegible] Missouri State [illegible]

[illegible] General Orders

No. [illegible]

[illegible] Government.

[illegible]

John B. Gray
Adjutant General

To. [illegible]

Warrensburg Mo No 15 May 1894

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 1864

Head Quarters 1st Cav. M.S.M.
Stevensburg Md May 3d 1864

I hereby certify that Mathew T. Stein late a 1st Lieut of Co. D 1st Cav M.S.M. is not indebted to the United States on account of Quarter Master Stores or any other kind of public property to the best of my knowledge & belief — Lieut Stein having served as a Lieut in my Company all the time that he was an officer.

John Wyckoff Capt.
Co D 1st Cav M.S.M.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

SPECIAL ORDERS

John B Gray

M. J. Steen.

1st Mo S. M. Cav

Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, December 30th 1863.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
JAN
11
1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 235.

First Lieutenant Matthew N. Stone, Company "D" 1st Regiment of Cavalry Missouri State Militia, having tendered his resignation and failed to exhibit or transmit the necessary evidence of the settlement of his accounts required in General Orders No. 238 current series, from the War Department, the same is hereby accepted, to take effect from this date, with the condition that he shall receive no final payments until he has satisfied the War Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

By order of the Commander in Chief

John B. Gray
Adjutant General.

1686

Stephens Elijah

Co[illegible], 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 See Stevens	27
3	28 Elijah
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

1687 or Elisha G.

Stephens, Elijah G.

Co M, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	32877564	37	
13	36637914	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Elijah G. Stephens

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1864. [illegible] Dec. 13, 1864 [illegible] Nov. [illegible] charged by reason of Surgeon's certificate of disability.

Book mark:

Thornton
Copyist.

[546]

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Elijah G. Stephens

, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 6 feet 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray ; hair Dark

Where born Garrett, Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 25 , 186 .

Where Smithton

By whom ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged Dec. 12/64, by reason of a Surgeon's Certificate of disability by Order of Maj General Rosecrans. Final Statements made out and forwarded. Amount of Clothing drawn $59.87

J. V. B. Dowd

(383g) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible] G. Stephens

Pt, Co. [illegible] 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible] Mo. July 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged for [illegible] at [illegible] Mo. Dec 17/65 by [illegible] of Mg. Gen. [illegible]

Book mark:

(361) [illegible]

Copyist.

[illegible] | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elijah G Stephens

[illegible], Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible] Dec 13 1864 Final Statement [illegible] made and [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elijah G. Stephens

Pt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due up to 1 Sept. 1864

Book mark:

(358) Steele

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

, Co. M. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyrgt.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186-.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

(336) [illegible]

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

..... , Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858) .....

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

..... Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

(358)

Copyist.

[illegible] 1 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(858) [illegible] Copyist.

[illegible] | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], [illegible], 1863.

Muster-in to date [illegible], 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1863.

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation—[illegible]

[illegible]

(856)

Copyist.

Stephens, Elijah. G.

6 Sgt, Co. M, 1 Reg't S. M. Cav.

see McGuire, James

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ⅓, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be [illegible] after sufficient time and examination [illegible] any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander, or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

340

168 [illegible]

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF R 212

Oliver [illegible]

a private Co. [illegible]

[illegible] Reg't of [illegible]

APPROVED

[illegible] Miles

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Hd. Trs. Dept. of the Missouri
Saint Louis, Oct. 18th 1864.

To be Discharged.

By order of
Maj. Genl. Rosecrans

Ben M. Pal[illegible]
Asst. Col.

Adjutant General's Office,
Dec 22 1864
Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

Received (A. G. Office) ....., 186 .

Entd on Co Roles [illegible]
L.G.D.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

[illegible] of Captain [illegible] Company, [illegible] of the [illegible] Regiment of United States [illegible] was enlisted by [illegible] of the [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] at [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], to serve [illegible] years; he was born in [illegible] in the State of [illegible], is 44 years of age, [illegible] feet [illegible] inches high, Dark complexion, [illegible] eyes [illegible] hair, and by occupation when enlisted a [illegible]. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty [illegible] days.*

[illegible]

STATION. [illegible]

DATE: [illegible]

[illegible]

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said private Elijah G. Stephens of Captain Jos. D. Edes Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Pterygium, of both Eyes, attended with frequent attacks of Conjunctivitis, which renders him totally unfit for the duties of a soldier. Said disease I do not believe to have been contracted since enlistment.

Sesnglowmo
Oct 5th 1864

J. H. Atkinson
Actg. Ass't Surgeon.
U.S.A.

DISCHARGED, this 12th day of December, 1864, at Warrensburg Missouri.

Alex. H. Mullins
Maj. 1st Cav. Mo. M.
Commanding the Reg't

The *Soldier* desires to be *addressed* at

Town *County* *State*

*See Note 1 on the back of this. *See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATES.]

1688

Stephens, John E.

Co E, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8070103	26	
2	8070201	27	
3	8070304	28	
4	8070394	29	
5	8070493	30	
6	8070588	31	
7	8070672	32	
8	8070764	33	
9	8070832	34	
10	8070918	35	
11	8071775	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156. A. 77.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John E. Stephens

Pvt., Co. G. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Hannewsburg Mo. May 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to April 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Detached May 16 1863 from Pleasant Hill Mo

Book mark: 7156 c A 77

J. C. Kuhn

(361) Copyist.

[illegible]	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John C. Stevens

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of private horse and equipment from apr 3 to May 12

Deserted May 12, 63

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358) Copyist.

[illegible] | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

X | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

..., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $...100 for ...

Due Gov't, $...100 for ...

Valuation of horse, $...100

Valuation of horse equipments, $...100

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John E. Stephens

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owned & furnished a horse & horse equipt to from Aug 31 to Dec 31/62

Book mark:

James

(358) Copyist.

S. | S.M.Cav. | **Mo.**

John E Stephens

Pvt, Co. G, Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in quarters Owned & furnished Horse & Horse equipts from Aug 1862 when last pay to Oct 31 [illegible]

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

(358) Copyist

S 1 S.M. Cav. Mo

John C. Stephens

Pri. Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept 25 , 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(359) Copyist.

1	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John E. M. Stephens

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358)

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John E. Stevens

Lt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30th, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Extra duty on Block house since 19 [illegible] [illegible] the horse [illegible] [illegible] date of investment

Book mark:

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

C 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

Co. , Capt. Ballinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 1862.

Muster-in to date [illegible], 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 1862.

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: [illegible]

General N[illegible]

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

[illegible]	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John C. Stevens

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358) Copyist.

1689

Stephens John W.

Co 73, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Stivers	27	
3		28	
4		29	John W
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1690

Stephens, Jonathan

Co K, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F05F209	26	
2	F069116	27	
3	F069202	28	
4	F069244	29	
5	F069379	30	
6	F069457	31	
7	F069537	32	
8	F069620	33	
9	F069699	34	
10	F069769	35	
11	F069825	36	
12	F069913	37	
13	F08U347	38	
14	F07U017	39	
15	F0FU346	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156. c 4 (573) 1877.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

8 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Johnathan Stephens
Corpl Co. K, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated
Benton Barracks Mo, July 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 7, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 60 83 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Corpl April 15, 1865. Due U. S. for Ord. Stores 44 100. Valuation of horse $100. Payden for use and drink of horse and horse equipments for use

Book mark:

(over)

Montague

(861) Copyist.

MAR.17 8080386 1891

June 30/44 to Jan 5/60.

[illegible] 13 Mo. Cav. **Mo.**

Jonathan [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible] ~~Reg't~~ Missouri S.M. Cavalry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

[illegible]

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegible] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible], Copyist.

(361)

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jonathan Stephens

Pvt., { Co. B, Consolidated Detachment, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 111/100 for Ordnance lost.

Valuation of horse, $125/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 30/64 to Jan. 5/65.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies A. E. F. G and H. whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark: .....

Montague

(868) Copyist.

S | Mo. S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Jonathan Stephens.

Pvt Consolidated Det.

Pvt, Co. B, A 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Pleasant Hill Mo. May 11, 1865.

Present or absent not stated

Company from which transferred F.

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from June 30/64 to Jany 5/65 Pay due for ordnance lost 3 pcts, valuation of horse $100.

Book mark:

Calloway

(342) Copyist.

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] Stephens,

Pvt. Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Bot. horse & horse equipments from June 30th to Jan. 1 '65.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

A. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jonathan Stephens

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipts from June 30 to Dec 31 '64

Book mark:

Randolph

(356) Copyist.

F. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jonathan Stephens,

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due [illegible] & [illegible] Pvt. horse equipments from June 30, to Oct. 31, 64.

Absent and [illegible] service at Jeffer[illegible] city, since [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(858) [illegible]

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppages, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358)

Copyist.

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

F. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

..... , Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) .....

Copyist.

C 15 M. Cav. **Mo.**

Jonathan Stephens

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri 5 M. Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kennston, Mo., Oct. 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 3, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 1, 1863.

Where Kinnens, Mo.

Period during the war ~~years~~.

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 15 100

Remarks: Neither Foreman or Trustee

Scare

Book mark:

General Notation--- [illegible] 311.

[illegible]

(337) Copyist.

Stephens, Jonathan

G.B. 1 Reg't Ma. Smcar

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I ..... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

No. Jonathan Stephens

Volunteered at ..... 186 ,

By .....

Regiment of Mo. S. M. Sec.

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged ..... 186 .

A[illegible] 1863 [illegible]
[illegible]ed in the [illegible]

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Linneus

I, Jonathan Stephens born in Madison County in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty Six years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eleventh day of July 1863. to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jonathan Stephens do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Linneus Mo
this 11th day of July 1863.
BEFORE W. H. Brownlee

Jonathan Stephens

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. Trader Asst. Surg. 1st Cav. M.S.M.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jonathan Stephens previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Benjamin F. Carter Sergt
1st Regiment of Cav. Mill Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

1691

Stephens Joseph

Co D, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058032	26	
2	8074646	27	
3	8074730	28	
4	8074812	29	
5	8074908	30	
6	8075432	31	
7	R&P. 405,564.	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

R&P 405,564.

Book Mark: 7156. 6 (E B) 1877.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

S. 1 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph Stephens

Pvt. Co. I. 1 Reg't Mo. 1 M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R & P 405564

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Jan. 28, 1895.

It has this day Jan. 28, 1895,

been determined by this Department from the records on file that this man was discharged the service at regimental hospital, Jan 14, 1864, cause - partial loss of vision

J. G. N.

(440) Copyist.

[illegible] 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible] 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated [illegible], 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible] for [illegible] 14 Jan 1864 [illegible] at [illegible]

Book mark: 7155-a-a40-EB-1877

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] Stephens,

[illegible], Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Dec 31st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability, Jan 14 1864 Time of Enlistment given Entitled to pay for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Oct 31 '63 to Jan 14 '64

Book mark:

[illegible] Welch

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 22 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

MAR. 17 8074812 1891

Horse equipments from
Oct. 31, 1863 to Dec. 31, 1863

S | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Joseph Stevens,

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 22 100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip
[illegible] from Aug. 13, 1863
31, 1863

Book mark:

Drury Wolf

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100 [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyist

(859)

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Stevens

Pvt., Co. S, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Oct. 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 2, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 18, 1863.

Where Lexington, Mo.

Period during the year ~~years.~~

Valuation of horse, $100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $18 00

Remarks: Neither County nor Fractional Card

Book mark: R.S.D. 405,564

~~General Relation—1.150 A. 1877.~~

R. Clarke

(887) Copyist.

Simms, Joseph

Co. D, 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

338

R 210

Joseph Stevens
Pvt Co (D) 1st Mfm Cov
Discharged Jany 14/64

COMPARED WITH
AND [illegible]

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Feby 6th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Joseph Stevens was enrolled on the 13 day of Aug, 1863, at Lexington Mo, in Company I, 1st Regiment of Mfm Cav Volunteers, to serve ~~years, or~~ during the war, and mustered into service as a Pvt on the 2d day of Oct, 1863, at Warrensburg, Mo in Company "D", 1st Regiment of Mfm Cav Volunteers to serve ~~years, or~~ during the war. On the Muster's Roll of Company "D", of that Regiment, ~~for the months of~~ Dated April 4th, 1865, he is reported "Discharged for Disability Jany 14th 1864 by order of Genl Brown at Warrensburg Mo.

[illegible]

A. A. Genl

1692

Stephens Joshua

Co K, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Ste-Stevens	28	Joshua
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1693

Stephens Thomas

Co K, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Stevens	28	Thomas J.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1694

Stephens, Wiley

Co. G.P., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156. 08. 77.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wiley Stephens

Cpl, Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 7, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 68 18 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Corpl. April 15, 1865. Due U.S. for Ord. Stores 48/100 Valuation of horse $100. Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from

Book mark:

(over)

Montague

(361) Copyist

MAR.17
8080384
1891

June 30/64 to Jan 26/65

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible] 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegible], 186[illegible]; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(361) [illegible]

Copyist.

8 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Willey Stephens

Pvt, { Co. B, Consolidated Detachment, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 49/100 for Ordnance Cost

Valuation of horse, $100/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Hydue for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Jan. 30/64 to Jan. 26/65.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies A, E, F, G and H, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark: .....

Montague

(358) Copyist.

S [illegible] Mo.

Wiley Stephens

Rt, Co. B, [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Pleasant Hill Mo. May 4, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred [illegible]

Remarks: Pay due for use & rent of horse & horse equipments from June 10/64 to Jan. 26/65

Due U.S. for Ordnance lost &c. $[illegible]

Valuation of horse $[illegible]

Book mark:

(312) [illegible] Copyist.

	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Wiley Stephens

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(358)

[illegible]

Copyist.

....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 -

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

[illegible] | [illegible] | **Mo.**

[illegible] Stephen

[illegible], Co. [illegible], Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Riley Stephens

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 30 to Aug 31/64

Book mark:

C Levy

(258) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible] Stephens

[illegible], Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

c/ | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wiley Hopkins

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Mch 1 to Apl 30/64.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

S. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wiley Stephens

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse & equipments from Oct. 20/63 to Feb. 29/64.

Book mark:

(358)

J. A. Miser
Copyist.

S. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wiley Stephens

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse & equipments from Oct. 20th to Dec 31/63

Book mark: .....

(358)

C. A. Miner
Copyist.

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wiley Stephens

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358)

[signature]
Copyist.

A [illegible] | Mo.

[illegible]

Appears with rank of [illegible] on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]. Roll dated

[illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] y'rs; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted [illegible] years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(2[illegible])

Copyist.

[illegible] | **Mo.**

[illegible]

Appears with rank of [illegible] on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible] Roll dated

[illegible], Jany [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] y'rs; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted Oct 28, 186[illegible].

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Jany 2[illegible], 186[illegible].

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

[illegible]

(339) Copyist.

Stephens Wiley

GB

Co. ..... Reg't Mo. Inc Cav

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wiley Stephens desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. **Do declare,** That I am 26 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lexington Mo

Witness: The 20th day of October

John Ballinger Wiley Stephens

No. 2

Wiley Stephens

Volunteered at Lexington Mo

Oct. 20th 1863

By John Ballinger Capt

Co. G. Mo Regiment of Cav M Sm

enlistment: last served in Company A

5th Bov. Regiment of Cav M Sm

Discharged Oct. 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

Witness: The day of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Lexington

Wiley Stephens born in in the State of Illinois aged 26 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 20th day of October 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Wiley Stephens do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington Mo this 20 day of Oct 1863

BEFORE.

John Ballinger
Capt Camag Co 'G'

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. F. [illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wiley Stephens [illegible] and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is [illegible] and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes Auburn hair, Light complexion, is 5 " 8 inches high.

John Ballinger Capt.

Co. G. Pt.

Regiment of Cav. Volunteers. MSM

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wiley Stephens desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am 26 years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lexington Mo

The 20th day of October

Witness: John Ballinger Wiley Stephens

No. 1

Wiley Stephens

Volunteered at Lexington Mo

Oct. 20th 1863

By John Ballinger Capt

Co. G. Mo. Regiment of Cav. M. S. M.

enlistment; last served in Company (2)

5th Bov. Regiment of E M M

Discharged Oct. 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said ..... is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

Witness: The day of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Lexington

Wiley Stephens born in Fulton County in the State of Illinois aged 26 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 20th day of October 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Wiley Stephens do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lexington Mo this 20 day of Oct 1863

BEFORE,

John Ballinger
Capt Camag Co 'G'

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. F. Atkinson
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wiley Stephens previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Auburn hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

John Ballinger Capt.
Co. 'G' Pt.
Regiment of Cav. Volunteers. Mo.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States in 1st Regiment Mo Cavalry Volunteers 25 January 1864 at Sedalia Mo
A. C. Marvin
Capt. & Prov. Mar. 5th Dist Mo
Mustering Officer.

1695 William.

Stephens, William H

Co E, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Comp Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8066443	26	
2	8066544	27	
3	8066643	28	
4	8066744	29	
5	8066843	30	
6	8066941	31	
7	8067029	32	
8	8067047	33	
9	8067134	34	
10	8067209	35	
11	8067295	36	
12	8067385	37	
13	8067476	38	
14	8067567	39	
15	8067655	40	
16	8067737	41	
17	8067815	42	
18	8067893	43	
19	8067970	44	
20	8065007	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1377.

See also

S / S.M. Cav. **Mo.**

William H. Stephens

C.M.Sgt., Co. E, / Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg Mo, April 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date April 21, 1865

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 186—; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 70.08 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse $120.00, Horse pay due from Oct. 31, 1864 to Dec. 31, 1864, Recruits since organization of Co E 1st M.S.M. Cav. Mustered @ 12.00

Book mark:

A. F. Hagan

(349) Copyist.

MAR. 16 8059007 1891

out by reason of Ex-
piration of term of
service
(Age 42. Mysic April
22.62 Albany Mo.
for 3 years).

J | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm H. Stephens

Capt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 3d, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo,*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* ** See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Stephens

Com'ry Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 1862.

Where Albany Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due from Oct 31-64 to Dec 31-64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wooden

(358c) Copyist.

J | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Stephens

Ones Sergt Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On dot service at Jefferson City since Oct 8/64 in charge of Gov Property.
No horse pay due

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

[illegible]
Copyist

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Stephens

2nd Sergt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: No horse pay due

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Wm H Hill
Copyist

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H. Stephens

Sergt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 25, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: No Horse Eq due

* But See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Upon file

Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H. Stephens

Sergt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23, 1862.*

Where Athens Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: No horse pay due

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H. Stephens

Com Sergt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23, 1862*

Where Albany Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Mustered without horse

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c)

[illegible]
Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H. Stephens

Sergt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 25, 1862.*

Where: Albany Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. A. Lilly
Capt.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H. Stephens

Cons'l Sgt Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 23, 1862*

Where Ovany Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Without Horse

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

Houston

(358c) Copyist.

3. | 1 S.M. Cav. | **Mo.**

William H. Stephens

Com Sgt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 1862.*

Where Albany *

Period 3 years *

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: No horse

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Gazzett

(858c) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible], Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .*

Where [illegible] *

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

* See enrollment on card or muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

[illegible], Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible]

Where [illegible] *

Period [illegible] years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible]100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358c) Copyist.

E 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

..., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..., 186 .*

Where ...*

Period ... years.*

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, $... 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, $... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $... 100

Remarks: ...

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ...

(3586) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .*

Where [illegible] *

Period ..... years.* [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .*

Where [illegible] *

Period [illegible] years.* [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't [illegible]

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186..*

Where .....*

Period ..... years.*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(355c) *Copyist.*

1 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 [illegible].*

Where [illegible] *

Period [illegible] years.* [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358c) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible], Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible] *

Period years.* [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358c) Copyist.

1696

Stevens, Elijah

Co. A, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 0 1 8 0 1 1	26	
2	8 0 7 9 3 0 1	27	
3	8 0 7 9 3 8 4	28	
4	8 0 7 4 4 7 0	29	
5	8 0 7 9 1 4 8	30	
6	8 0 7 9 6 2 9	31	
7	8 0 7 4 7 0 3	32	
8	8 0 7 9 7 7 8	33	
9	8 0 7 9 8 4 9	34	
10	8 0 7 9 9 1 6	35	
11	8 0 8 0 1 1 0	36	
12	8 0 8 0 0 6 2	37	
13	8 0 8 c 7 4 7	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156. cA. EB. 77.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Elijah Stevens

Cut, Co. C, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Center Barracks, Mo., July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 11, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since $ 118 44/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 43 38/100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Taylor

(861) Copyist.

MAR. 17

8080247

1891

E.E. 1877; also S.O. 21
filed with Misch. Papers.

S. 1 S.M.Cav. | Mo.

Elijah Stevens

Pri., Co. ___, ___ Reg't Missouri S.M. Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Hannensburg, Mo., Mch 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date ___, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 27, 1864; drawn since $ ... 100

Due soldier $ ... 100; due U. S. $ ... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 75 x 56 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ... 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ ... 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 32 100 100

Remarks: Retained in Service

Pay due for [illegible] horse equipments from June 30 [illegible] to Jan'y [illegible] for Ordnance [illegible] Feby [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

W. W. Jackson

(361) Copyist.

I 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elijah Stevens

Pvt., { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr'l, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

~~Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....~~

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged as Veteran Volunteer.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies B, C, D and L, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark: .....

C. C. Taylor

(358) Copyist

S. W. M. Cav. Mo.

Elijah Stevens

Priv., Co. ; 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipments from June 30/64 to Jany 20/65. On escort to Kansas City, Mo.

Book mark:

(358) W. M. Jackson Copyist.

51 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Elijah Stevens.

Pvt, Co. —, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipments from June 30/64 to Dec 31/64.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. M. Jackson

Capt.

(258)

	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Elijah Stevens

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct., 1864.

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse & equipment from June 30/64 to Oct. 31/64. On detached service at Lexington, Mo. No horse from Oct. 6/64 to Oct. 31/64.

Book mark:

H. M. Jackson

Copyist.

2) | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elijah Stevens

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipments from June 30/64 to Aug. 31/64.

Book mark:

J. W. Jackson

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elijah Stevens

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipments from Feb'y 29/64 to June 30/64.

Stoppage of Ten Dollars pay by sentence of General Court Martial.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(358) Copyist.

2 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Elijah Stevens

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch, & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: by due for private horses equipment, from Feby 29/64 to Apl 30/64.

Book mark:

(358) [signature] Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elijah Stephens

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/63 to Feb'y 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Pay due for private horse & equipments from Oct. 31/63 to Feb'y 29/64.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
Copyist.

(358)

(5) 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elijah Stephens

Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipments from Oct. 31/63 to Dec 31/63.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

Capt.

V 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Eliza Stevens

Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay allowed for horse equipments from Sept. 17/63 to Oct. 31/63.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

Copyist.

S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Elijah Stevens

Pvt., Co. L, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington, Mo., Oct. 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 17, 1863.

Where Ft. Joseph Mo.

Period during [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

General Notation—7156 A. [illegible]

H. Clarke

(337) Copyist.

1697

Stevens Elijah G.

Co M, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Stephens Elijah G	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Stevens 1699 John E.

Co. G, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Paint

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2 See Stephens, John E.
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

1698

Stevens, Isaac

Co. D, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8051120	26	
2	8065391	27	
3	8065479	28	
4	8065570	29	
5	8065661	30	
6	8065749	31	
7	8065833	32	
8	8065915	33	
9	8066001	34	
10	8066066	35	
11	8080151	36	
12	8081475	37	
13	8066232	38	
14	8080248	39	
15	3663795	40	
16	3663798	41	
17	3237662	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156 = 08 (E&B) 1877.

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Stevens

Pvt., Co. [illegible], Consolidated Detachment, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 11, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 22, 1864; drawn since $106.96 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 1.12 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible] Taylor

(861) Copyist.

MAR. 17 8080248 1891

1 E.B. 1877; also S.O. 61
filed with Miscl. Papers.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Isaac Stevens

Pvt, Co. D 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Warrensburg Mo. Mch 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 6824 100

Since last settlement Feby 27 '64

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Retained in service

Valuation of Horse $100.00

Equipments $20.00

Pay due for use of Horse & Horse equipments from Sept 19 to Dec 31, 1864.

Book mark: 7156 A 377

Forrest

(861) Copyist.

MAR. 16 8066232 1891

Due the US for 1
Canteen & Haversack
$1.12.

S | Mo. S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Isaac Stevens.

Pvt., Co. Consolidated Det., Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated not dated, 186 .

Present or absent not stated.

Company from which transferred D.

Remarks: Pay due for use in rule of private horse equipments from Sept. 1864 to July 23/65. Due U. S. for haversack and canteen $1 (12)

Book mark:

Calloway

(342) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Stevens

Pvt., { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. + Apr., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due the U.S. for one Canteen + Haversack 12/00

*This organization was formed of men of Companies B, C, D and L, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

T. C. Taylor
Copyist

(358)

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(858) Copyright

5 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Isaac Stevens

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse and Horse Equipments from Sept [illegible] to Dec 31, 1864.

Book mark: .....

(858) J. S. Gage Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Isaac Stevens

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Forrest

Lieut.

(858)

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Isaac Stevens

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 12.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 18.00 100

Remarks: One month's pay and allowances to be stopped out of his wages by order of Q.C.M. Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Horse equipments from Oct 31/63 to Jan 1/64.

Book mark: .....

Forrest

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Isaac Stevens

[illegible], Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] April, 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: One months pay [illegible] to be stopped out of his wages by order of G. C. M.

[illegible] to [illegible] horse equipments from [illegible] April 24

Book mark: .....

Forrest

(358) Copyist.

5

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Isaac Stevens

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358)

Copyist

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Isaac Stevens

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 110 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 15 00/100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Horse Equipments from Oct 31 to Dec 31 [illegible]

Book mark: .....

Forrest

(358)

C 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Isaac Stevens

Pr, C. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 15 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse Equip from Aug 7 1863 to Oct 31 63

Book mark: .....

Steele

(358) Copyist.

S. S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Stevens

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Oct. 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 5, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 10, 1863.

Where Unionville, Mo.

Period during the war years

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 18 00

Remarks: Neither bounty nor premium paid

Book mark:

General Notation—7150 A. 1863.

R. Clarke

(887) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Isaac Stephens

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes black ; hair dark

Where born Appanoose Iowa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 22, 1863.

Where Unionville

By whom ; term y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service Oct 5. 1863. at Warrensburg Mo. by Lieut Campion.

Van Vianken

(382g) Copyist.

Stevens, Isaac

D, Co. K, 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 1	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Warrensburg Mo.

Proceedings of a General Court Martial in the case of Isaac Stevens, Private Co. D. 1st Cav. M.S.M.

Charge.

Larceny.

Finding.

Of Specification. – Guilty.
Of the Charge. – Guilty.

Sentence.

To forfeit one month's pay and allowances.

Hd Qrs Dist Cent Mo.
Warrensburg Feb 26. 1864

Finding and Sentence confirmed. Stoppage of pay will be made by the commanding officer Co. D. 1st Cav. M. S. M. and the prisoner released from arrest and confinement and returned to duty.

E. B. Brown
Bvt Gen Vol
Comdg

Official
A. R. Cook Lin
Capt Inspr Advocate
Cen Dist Mo.

1699

Stevens John E.

Co G, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Stephens, John E.	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1700

Stevens Joseph

Co L, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Lee. Stephens	27	Joseph
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1701

Stevens, Joshua

Co S, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058133	26	
2	8074645	27	
3	8074727	28	
4	8074825	29	
5	8075418	30	
6	R&P. 4546-C-83.	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark; 4546 = C = 83.
7156. A. (EB) 1877.

✓ General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

S. 1 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Joshua Stevens

Pvt., Co. I, 1st Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav'y.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4546 C 1883.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Mch. 17, 1891.

Previous action.

Nov. 23, 1885 (A.G.O.) "Application for removal of charge of desertion and for an honorable discharge denied".

Present action.

The charge of desertion of Dec. 4, 1863 against this man is removed and he is discharged to date Dec. 4, 1863 under the provision of Sec. 1 of the act of Congress approved March 3, 1889.

(438)

R. S. 255684.

Discharge certificate furnished by War Department March 17, 1891.

Moran
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(361)

Copyright.

S. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joshua Stephens

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 20 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Oct. 31, 1863 to Dec. 4, 1863 3 days @ $11.25 for loss of musket and accoutrements complete-

Book mark:

Overy Webb

(358) Copyist.

MAR. 17 1891
8074825

Received Dec. 4, 1863.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joshua Stevens,

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 20 100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from July 22, 1863, to Oct. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

Henry Wells

(358) Copyist.

[illegible]	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

[illegible] Stephens

[illegible], Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joshua Stevens

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Oct. 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 2, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 28, 1862.

Where Lexington, Mo.

Period during the year ~~years.~~

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 18 00/100

Remarks: Neither Bounty nor Pension paid

Book mark [illegible]

General Notation—7156 A. 1865

[illegible]

(887) Copyist.

Stephens, Joshua

P, Co. I 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Joshua Stevens,

Prvt. Company D'

1st Regiment of Mo. S. M.

Volunteers at the battle of Cavy.

Texas Prairie, Mo.

Aug. 25, 63.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Joshua Stevens,

Rank. Prvt. *Company* D *Regiment.* 1st

Arm. Cavy. *State,* Mo. S. M.

Place of casualty. Texas Prairie, Mo.

Nature of casualty. Wounded.

Date of casualty. August 25. 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 1st Mo. *Regiment,* S. M. Cavy. *Brigade,* ____ *Division,* ____ *Corps, dated* August 27, 1863. Sigd. by. B. F. Lazear, Lt. Col. Comdg. Copied from Regtl. Letter Book on file in Div. of Dis. Comds. A. G. O.

J. C. Stewart

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Joshua Stephens

Private Company I

1st Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cav

Volunteers, ~~at the battle of~~ In Skirmish

in Westan Mo

August 25. 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Joshua Stephens

Rank, Private Company I Regiment, 1st

Arm, Cavalry, State, Mo. S. M.

Place of casualty, In Skirmish with Quantrell a Guerrilla chief in Western Mo.

Nature of casualty, Wounded, nature of wound not stated

Date of casualty, August 25. 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

List of Casualties in Western Missouri Aug 25/63 ~~Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the~~ 1st Mo. S. M. Cav. Regiment,

Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Head Quarters 1st Cav. Mo. S. M. Lexington Sept 8 1863, Signed B. F. Lazear Lt Col. 1 Cav. Mo. S. M. Cav. Regt. Comdg

Index 13, No 29.

D. D. Davidson
Clerk.

Jany 6/85

Exa. J. H.

1702

Stevens, Thomas W.

Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F07572S	26	
2	F07536	27	
3	F07523	28	
4	F07619	29	
5	F07211	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark. 7156 A. (EB) 1877.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

[illegible] 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. K 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], Apr [illegible], 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

(Aug 23. Enrolled 1 Mo. May 1. 62 [illegible]

during the [illegible] Mo.)

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

MAR. 17

8077211

1891

oct 18-1862 at Lexington, Mo
[illegible]

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas D. Stephens

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for reason of disability.

Book mark: Discharged for reason of disability Sept 1st Lexington, Mo. Index [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

Q. (S.M. Cav.) Mo.

Thomas [illegible]

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

~~for~~ dated Sept 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359) [illegible]

Copyist.

C 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas V. Stevens

Pvt. C. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In detached service in Carroll County. Use of cash for horse has not been paid, enlisted his horse May 1st.

Book mark:

C. A. Ward

(358) Copyist.

A. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas V. Stevens

Pvt. Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Use Ed risk for horse has not been paid; enlisted his horse May 1st. Owns his own horse, & is indebted for his equipments.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

(358) D. A. Hart

Copyist.

Stephens. Thomas V.

P, Co. K, 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

[illegible]

not [illegible]

[illegible]

for [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Degree of disability not stated
A probable cause for pension
[illegible]
[illegible]

178 5271

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

[illegible] Stephens

a Private Co. K

1st Cav. Reg't of [illegible]

Approved for Discharge
but not for Pension

Wm. Mills
Surgeon

Medical Director.

Headquarters, ~~Department of the Mississippi~~, [illegible]

St Louis, Oct 10. 1862.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of ~~[illegible]~~ General ~~[illegible]~~ Curtis
Maj. Gen.

W H Starke

~~Assistant Adjutant General.~~
Capt. 24th Mo. Vol. & A.D.C.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

[illegible]

[illegible]

Entered in Casualty Roll
[illegible]

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*)

Private Thomas V. Stephens of Captain Henry F. Peery's Company, [K], of the first Cavalry Regiment of ~~United States~~ Missouri State Militia, was enlisted by Lieut Col Woolfolk, of the first Cav Regiment of Missouri S. M. at Sacleda on the first day of May 1862, to serve During in Missouri ~~years~~; he was born in Preble County in the State of Ohio, is Thirty Two years of age, 6 feet 3½ inches high, dark complexion, Hazel eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (*Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.*)

To the best of my knowledge the disease was contracted since the enlistment of the said stevens

STATION: Lexington Md

DATE: September 8th 1862

Henry F. Peery Capt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Thos V. Stephens of Captain Henry F. Peery's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (*Here consult par. 1260, p. 344; also, par. 1638, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations*)

Ventral Hernia [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Byron E. Osborn
Surgeon 1st Cav M.S.M.

DISCHARGED this Eighteenth day of October 1862, at Lexington Missouri

James McFerran Col, 1 Cav, M.S.M
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for pension, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the soldier desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town—Bethany County—Harrison State—Missouri

[DUPLICATES.]

1703

Stevenson, James T.

Co F, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8066224	26	
2	806630 4	27	
3	8066449	28	
4	806657 6	29	
5	80686 38	30	
6	8068472 5	31	
7	806850 2	32	
8	806 240	33	
9	806 445 9	34	
10	806 902 5	35	
11	806 910	36	
12	806 919 4	37	
13	806 92-20	38	
14	806 9365	39	
15	806 9449	40	
16	806 9530	41	
17	806 96 4	42	
18	806 96 4	43	
19	806 9763	44	
20	806 98 20	45	
21	806 9872	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156. A (E°B) 1877.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

[illegible] 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible] 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to [illegible], 186[illegible].

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

[illegible]

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $[illegible]100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegible] 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

MAR.16
8069872
n1891

1	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

James T. Stevenson,

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due forward to [illegible] of Pvt [illegible] horse equipments from [illegible] to [illegible] 1865,

Book mark:

(358) [illegible] Copyist.

J. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James T. Stevenson

Pvt , Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse & equip to from July 10 to Dec 31/64

Book mark:

Pvt

(358) Copyist.

N. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James T. Stevenson,

Rt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Pet. horse and equipments from July 1st 1864 Co. F. 1 Mo.

Book mark:

Hastie

(358) Copyist.

F. 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James L. Stevenson,

Pvt., Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for rent risk of Pvt. horse and equipments from July 16 to Aug. 31 '64.

Book mark:

Master

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

Copyrd.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

..., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186 .

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

...

Valuation of horse, $ ... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ... 100

Remarks: ...

...

...

...

...

...

Book mark: ...

...

(359) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

..., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186 ..

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ 100 for ...

...

Due Gov't, $ 100 for ...

...

Valuation of horse, $ ... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ... 100

Remarks: ...

...

...

...

...

Book mark: ...

...

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible] Stevens,

[illegible], Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $[illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

James [illegible] Stevenson,

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible] for [illegible] [illegible] of Pvt. horse and equipments from July 4/63 to Oct. 31/63. [illegible] cap box 45 cts; [illegible] 35 cts.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(359) Copyed

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

James H.

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186?.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(258) Clerk.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

, Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

, Co. , Reg't

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

..... , Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

, Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

, 186 .

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .

Where

Period years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry

Book mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

(356) Copyist.

1704

Stewart, Albert

Co E, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	805-8299	26	
2	805-8225	27	
3	806-7469	28	
4	806-7557	29	
5	806-7642	30	
6	806-7727	31	
7	806-7805	32	
8	806-7884	33	
9	806-7962	34	
10	806-8042	35	
11	806-8093	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Albert Stewart

Pvt, Co. E 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Warrensburg Mo. Mar 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Recruit Died of disease Jany 25/65 at Warrensburg Mo.

Book mark:

(361)

Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Albert Stewart

Pvt, Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 12, 1863.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died of disease Jan [illegible] at Post Hosp. Warrensburg Mo.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Farmer

(358c) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Albert Stewart

Pvt., Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 12, 1862

Where Albany Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible] from [illegible] to Dec 31 64 - [illegible] [illegible] Hospital [illegible]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Houston

(358c) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Albert Stewart

Cpl, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 12, 1863.*

Where Albany Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service with Gen Deans since Oct 8/64 pay due for horse & equipment from June 30/64 to Oct 31/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Albert Stewart

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 12, 1863.*

Where Albany Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Taking Care of Gov't Team at Lexington Mo since Aug 3 '64 by Order Lt Col Lazear Horse pay due from June 31/64 to Aug 31/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(35bc)

Gatthill
Copyist

S 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Albert Stewart

Pt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 12, 1863.*

Where Albany Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from Nov 12/63 to June 30/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c)

[illegible]
Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Albert Stewart

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 12, 1863.*

Where Albany Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from Nov 12/63 to April 30/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyrd.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Gilbert Stewart

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 12, 1863.*

Where Albany Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $10 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from Nov 12/63 to Feb 29/64 Not mustered into service

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

G. W. Hill
Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Filbert Stewart

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 12, 1863.*

Where Albany Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due from Nov 12, '63 to Dec 31/63 Horse not appraised

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

U. Jas. Phillips
Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Albert Stewart

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Mo. June 28, 1864.

Muster-in to date June 28, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 12, 1863.

Where .....

Period during the war

Valuation of horse, $ 110 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 20 00/100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

F. Clark

(337) Copyist.

[illegible] | **Mo.**

[illegible]

Appears with rank of [illegible] on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]. Roll dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Where born [illegible]

Age 8 y'rs; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 1863.

Where enlisted [illegible]

~~For what period enlisted [illegible] years.~~

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height 6 ft. in.

When mustered in [illegible], 1864.

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. [illegible]

[illegible]

(339) Copyist.

Stewart, Albert.

, Co. E, 1 Reg't M. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists
Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Des. Lists
Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Albert Stewart
Co E 1st M. S. M. C.

died Jan 25. 1865

Post Hospital
Warrensburg
January 25th 1865 Mo

Capt J. K. Shaw
A.Q.M.
Warrensburg Mo.

Capt

I have the honor to inform you that Albert Stewart a Private of Company E. 1st Cav. M.S.M. Died at this Hospital at 3 & 1½ o'clock P.M. January 25th 1865 & I would request you to make the necessary preparations for the interment of his remains as soon as practicable. The hour for the funeral is appointed at three o'clock P.M. January 26th 1865

Very Respectfully
Yours &c
A. W. Reese A.A. Surgeon U.S.A.
In charge Post Hospital
Warrensburg
Mo.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above the arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next master roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Albert Stewart

Late of Company E

1st Reg't of Ky. M. C.

Volunteers, who died at Farrenthurg

on the 25 day of Jan 1865.

Inventory of the effects of ~~Private~~ Albert Stewart late a Private of Captain ..... Company E. of the First Regiment of Cav. M.S.M. Volunteers, who was enrolled as a ..... at ..... in the State of ..... on the ..... day of ..... 186 , and mustered into the service of the United States as a ..... on the ..... day of ..... 186 , at ..... in Company ..... , ... Regiment of ..... Volunteers, to serve ..... years or during the war; he was born in ..... in the State of ..... ; he was ..... years of age, ... feet ..... inches high, ... complexion, ... eyes, ... hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a ..... ; he died in Post Hospital at Warrensburg Mo on the 25th day of January 1865, by reason of [illegible]

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats	1	Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers	1		
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts	2		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets	1	Pairs boots	1		
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks	1	Money. ~~Specie~~ Money	$+15/100
Stable frocks		Blankets	2		
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks		Notes	$—

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Albert Stewart, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of J. B. Brown at ..... to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

J. B. Brown
Co E 1st Cav. Mdm
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Warrensburg Mo.

DATE: February 17th 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Sergt Stewart

Late of Company E

1 *Regt of* Mo S. M. Cav-

Volunteers, who died at .....

on the ..... *day of* ..... 186 .

Inventory of the effects of Albert Stewart late a Private of Captain ..... Company E of the 1st Regiment of Cav. in S. M. Volunteers, who was enrolled as a ..... at ..... in the State of ..... on the ..... day of ..... 186 , and mustered into the service of the United States as a ..... on the ..... day of ..... 186 . , at ..... in Company ..... , ... Regiment of ..... Volunteers, to serve ..... years or during the war; he was born in ..... in the State of .....; he was ..... years of age, ... feet ..... inches high, ... complexion, ... eyes, ... hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a .....; he died in Post Hospital, at Warrensburg Mo on the 24th day of January 1863, by reason of Diarrhoea

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats	1	Pairs trowsers	1	Knapsacks	
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers			
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers	1		
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts	2		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets	1	Pairs boots	1		
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses		Pairs socks	1	Money. Specie	$1.15/100
Stable frocks		Blankets	2	Notes	$ —
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks			

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private Albert Stewart, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of J B Brown at ..... to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

J B Brown
Co E 1st Cav Mo
Commanding the Company.

STATION: Warrensburg Mo

DATE: February 11th 1863

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Dup. sent 2d and Dec 23 1865 with information that no further record could be obtained the regt. having been mustered out now

R46 "E" R127.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Albert Stewart

1st Reg't of Mfg. Cav.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died June 25 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
PRESS

Albert Stewart a private of Co. E 1st Mich. horse and horse equipments from June 30th 1864 to January 25 1865 to having furnished and owned a serviceable horse and [illegible] that time

I certify on honor that [illegible] has pay due for [illegible] the use and rest of his [illegible] horse equipments from June [illegible] 1864 to January 25 1865 to having furnished and owned a serviceable horse and [illegible] that time

Frank Barkley
9th Lt Co. E 1st Mich. Cavalry
Comdg Company

I certify, on honor, that Albert Stewart a Private of Captain J H Luttlis Company (L) of the First Regiment of Cavalry Mo Vol VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Scott Co State of Indiana, aged 18 years; 6 feet 1 inches high; light complexion, blue eyes, fair hair, and by occupation a Farmer, ~~having joined the company on its original organization at~~ _____, ~~and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at~~ _____, ~~on the~~ _____ ~~day of~~ _____, ~~186~~, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lt Campion Enlisted November 12th 1863 at Warrensburg Mo on the 22nd day of March, 1864, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Missouri to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Died of disease at Warrensburg Mo Jan 25th 1865

The said Albert Stewart was last paid by Paymaster Mr Wetherill to include the 30th day of June, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received _____ 100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ 100 dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from Company Commander and for other stoppages, viz: Clothing account not settled since enlistment amounting to Sixty Six 5/100 dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Warrensburg Mo this 1st day of February 1865.

Frank Barkley

2nd Lt Co L 1st Mo Cav

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95.]

1705

Stewart, Elihu

Co D, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Corporal & Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8064401	26	
2	8064484	27	
3	8064608	28	
4	8064707	29	
5	8064802	30	
6	8064953	31	
7	8065028	32	
8	8065110	33	
9	8065175	34	
10	8065243	35	
11	8065312	36	
12	8065398	37	
13	8065486	38	
14	8065591	39	
15	8066176	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156. A. 1877.

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Elihu Stewart

Pvt, Co. D 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Warrensburg Mo. Oct 1, 186 5

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 186 3

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks Discharged for disability Jun 23 '64 Warrensburg Mo.

Book mark: 11 36 A 1817

Forrest

(361) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Lieutenant

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358)

S 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Elihu Stewart

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 30 00/100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Horse equipment from Nov 17th Dec 21/63.

Book mark: .....

Forrest

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Rehu Stewart

Pr., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 30 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse [illegible] from [illegible] 31/63 to Aug 31/63 [illegible] in [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

D 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Elihu Stewart

F, C. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse Equip from June 30/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark: .....

Stite

(858) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible], Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

[illegible] | [illegible] | **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(258) Copyist.

[illegible] Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible], [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible] Stuart

[illegible], Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible], Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(856) [illegible] Copyist.

[illegible]

Elihu Stewart

Corp. Co. D, Reg't [illegible]

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

~~for~~ [illegible] Sep. [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: .....

Book mark:

(859) [illegible] Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358)

F 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Elihu Stewart

Corp., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has no horse. Detached service at Blackhouse at Locust Bridge since June 14, 1862.

Book mark: .....

(858) [illegible] Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Elihu Stewart

Corp., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 1st to Apr 30, 186 ?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) Henry J. Copyist.

S. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Elihu Stewart

Corp., Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Unionville, Mo., Feb. 19, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 19, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 3, 1862

Where Unionville

Period during the war in Mo. years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

Mowry, Jr.

Copyist.

(356)

Stewart, Elisha

P, Co. D, 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

337

Elihu Stewart 9209

Pvt Co "D" 1st M.F.M. Cav

Discharged Jany 23/64

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feby 5, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Elihu Stewart was enrolled on the 3d day of Feby, 1862, at Unionville Mo, in Company "D", 1st Regiment of M.S.M. Cav Volunteers, to serve ~~years, or~~ during the war, in Mo. and mustered into service as a Corpl on the 19 day of Feby, 1862, at Unionville Mo, in Company "D", 1st Regiment of M.S.M. Cav Volunteers, to serve ~~years, or~~ during the war, in Mo. On the Muster Roll of Company "D", of that Regiment, for the months of Jan & Feby, 1864, he is reported A Private "Discharged Jany 23/64 at Warrensburg Mo for disability."

[signature]

Ac. & Genl

[illegible]

1706 on Francis

Stewart, Francis M.

Co E, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8066442	26	
2	8066543	27	
3	8066642	28	
4	8066743	29	
5	8066840	30	
6	8066948	31	
7	8068092	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Stewart

Pvt., Co. E 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Warrensburg Mo., Mar 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ .....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Recruit, Died of disease Dec 10/63 near Olathe Kansas (Age 21 Mar 1862 Gallatin [illegible])

Book mark: .....

(361) [illegible] Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible] *

Period years.* [illegible]

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

* [illegible] from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358c) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Stewart

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. [illegible], 186 .*

Where [illegible] *

Period years.* [illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358c) Copyist.

Co. , Reg't ,

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .*

Where [illegible] *

Period years.* [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358c) Copyist.

MAR.16
8066642
1891

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186 .*

Where [illegible] *

Period [illegible] years.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Francis Stuart

[illegible], Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Mar. 2[illegible] Apr. 3[illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].*

Where [illegible] *

Period years.* [illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

General Notation—7[illegible]

[illegible]

(358c) Copyist.

Stewart, Francis M.

Co. C, 1 Regt. Mo. S. M. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of Francis M. Stewart

late of Company ("E"), 2nd

Regiment of Cavalry M.S.M. who died

at Huron, State of Kansas

the Sixth day of December 1862

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Francis M. Hough a Recruit late of
Captain Joseph H. Stiles Company ("E"), of the First
Regiment Cavalry Missouri S. M. was enlisted by Major
Samuel P. Cox on the third day of April 1862,
to serve Three years; he was born in Buchanan County
in the State of Missouri is twenty one years of age,
five feet ten inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer,
died in Hospital Ward at Huron, State of Kansas
the Sixth day of December 1862;
Cause of death Typhoid Pneumonia and disease of Kidneys
Decreased effects held by hands of Mrs Lucinda Stewart

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES	No	Value	
		$	$
		Specie	Bank Notes

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of _____ deceased, and are in store at _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Washington Mo
June 19th 1863

J. H. Stiles Capt
Comdg. Company

This another the Property died with Regiment

Note 1. [illegible] will be [illegible] practical [illegible] Regiment or [illegible]

Note 2. [illegible] General of the Army, Washington, D. C. [illegible] Final Statements of the Deceased Soldiers of the United States.

(1

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Francis M. Stewart

Pvt of Company "E"

1st Regiment of Mo Cav

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Death Dec 6th/62

F. S. sent 2nd Asst May 21st/63

Effects with his Mother

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: [illegible] M. Stewart

Rank: [illegible] Company: "E" Regiment: 1"

Arm: Cavalry State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

[illegible]

Capt

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 6" 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

At Home Kan

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Vol 2" reg of C. S.

" " 1862

REMARKS.

C. E. Forbes

Clerk.

(119)

1894

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Francis M. Stewart,

Private of Company E

1 Regiment of Cap. Mo

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Francis M. Stewart

Rank: Private Company: E Regiment: 1

Arm: Cav State: Mo S M.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

December 10-1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clothes Kansas

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

M O Roll dated March 30-1865.

REMARKS.

M & Fy Roll for Nov & Dec 1862 reports him: Died Decbr 6-1862 of disease at Huron Kansas

R Heinrichs

Clerk.

(170)

1797

Stewart, George M.

Co. A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F05-F290	26	
2	F05-F240	27	
3	F07645-1	28	
4	F07.6.5-31	29	
5	F07612	30	
6	F07662X	31	
7	F07677	32	
8	F07645-9	33	
9	F07690	34	
10	F07702	35	
11	F07092	36	
12	F07F126	37	
13	F05-F5-FF	38	
14	F07F210	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

S. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George W. Stewart

Fr., Co. M. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Bliss Bks. Mo., July 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 17, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

~~Last~~ Never settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 5 5 94 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Valuation of horse &c. Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipmt from July 17/64 to Jan 6/65 Trans from Co. "K" 1 Cav. M. S. M. for Sl #57 Dec. Mo. [illegible]

Book mark:

Steele

(361) Copyist.

S | Mo. S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

George M. Stewart

Pvt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Warrensburg Mo. Apl 8, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred K

Remarks :

Valuation of horse $100
Pay due for use & rest
of horse & equipments from
July 1/62 to Jan 6/63

Book mark :

(342) J. E. Nichol Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Stewart

Pr., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from July 17th to June 6/65.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Steele, Copyist.

(358)

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible]

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

S. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George M. Stewart

Pvt. Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due on use and wear of horse and horse equipment from July 17 1864 to Dec 31 1864

Book mark:

(35-) H. B. Sayer Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible] K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

S. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George M. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and [illegible] of horse and horse Equipments from [illegible] to [illegible] 31-64

Book mark:

C. B. Sayer

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Captain.

(25)

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

for **Company Muster Roll**

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Captain.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(35-)

Copyist.

A. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Pvt. Co. K. 1 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25*) Copyist.

Sgt 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George W. Stewart

Vs, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Deserts

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C B Sayer

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George W Lewis

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(22)

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav | Mo.

George M. Stewart

Pvt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Sm. Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg Mo. June 28, 1864.

Muster-in to date June 28, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 30, 1863.

Where .....

Period during the war ~~years~~

Valuation of horse, $ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 20 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

R. Clarke

(337) Copyist.

[illegible] | [illegible] | **Mo.**

[illegible]

Appears with rank of [illegible] on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the ..... Reg't Missouri ..... Roll dated

[illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] y'rs; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where enlisted [illegible]

~~For what period enlisted~~ [illegible] years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

General Notation—[illegible]

[illegible]

(839) Copyist.

Stewart, George

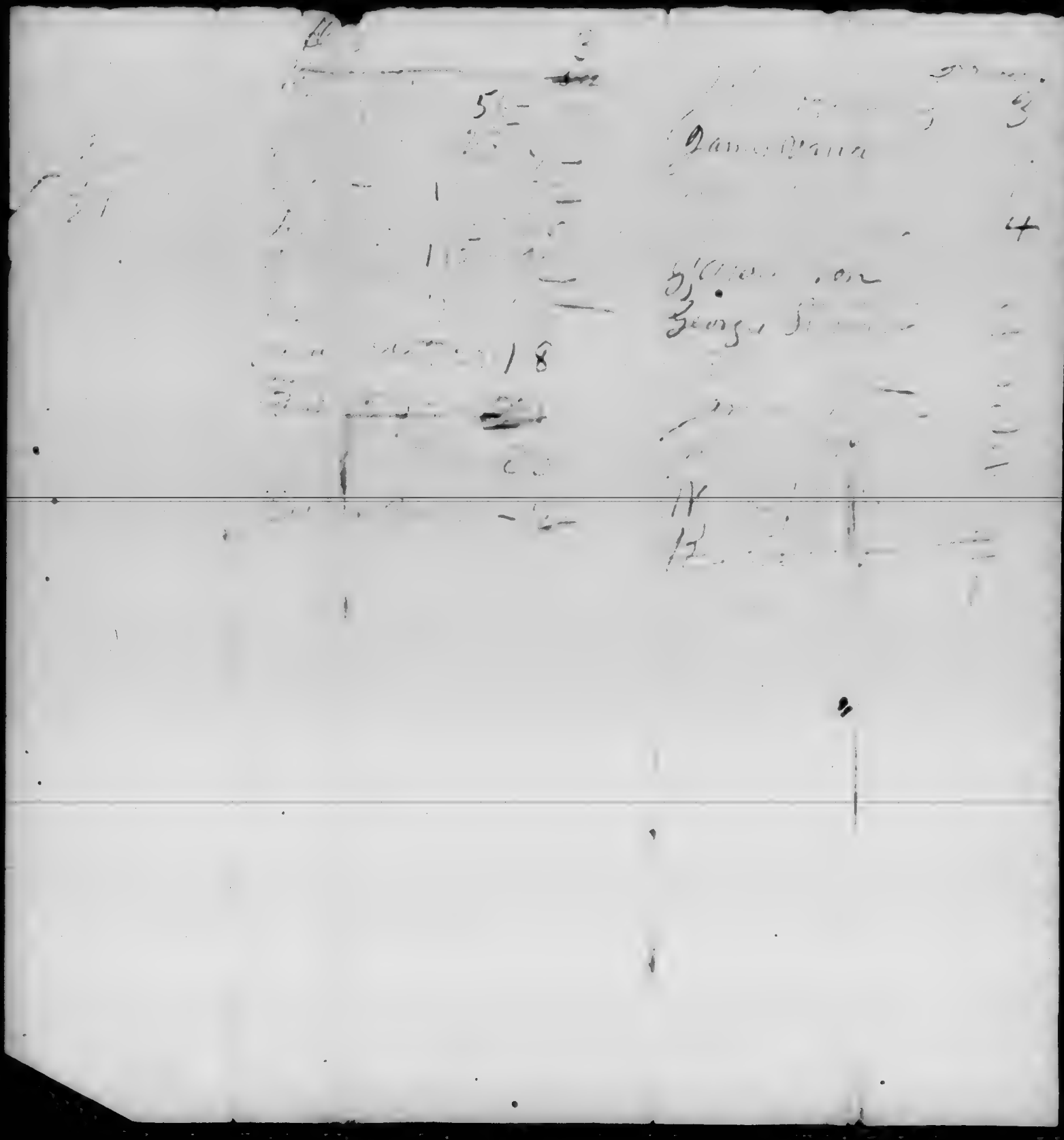
P, Co. K, 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



1708

Stewart, Levi

Co F.D., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8068235	26	8058779
2	8068341	27	
3	8064551	28	
4	8064675	29	
5	8064766	30	
6	8064862	31	
7	8064952	32	
8	8065026	33	
X 9	~~[illegible]~~	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	[illegible]	41	
17	[illegible]		X Card withdrawn
18	[illegible]		and filed in
19	[illegible]		envelope of Stewart,
20	[illegible]		Levi T. Co B 2
21	[illegible]		Battn Mo S. M. Cav,
22	[illegible]		where it properly
23	[illegible]		belongs.
24	[illegible]	49	Oct 11/93.
25	[illegible]	50	Hwj

Book Mark: 7156. A. (EB) 1877.

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

S Mo Cav, **Mo.**

Levi Stewart

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Mo Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo, Mch. 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch 11, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

~~Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 53 94 100~~

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse $140.00, of horse Equipments $20.00, Pay due U.S. for one Canteen and one Haversack 67 cents, Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse Equipments

Book mark:

C. A. Pagan

(349) Copyist.

MAR. 16 8058979 1891

from July 18, 1864 to
June 23, 1865, Clothing
last settled Feby 29, 1864.
Joined by transfer from
Co "F", 1 Cav. M.S.M.
Mch. 12, 1862, by order
of Lt. Col. Woolfolk, of
which no written record
exists. all so joined ac-
counted for on this roll.
Mustered out by reason
of Expiration of term
of service

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Levi Stewart

Pvt., Co. E 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Warrensburg Mo Mch 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from Co E 1 Mo Mil Mo Mch 1st 1862 mustered out on expiration of term + Entire entry cancelled by bone drawn through it

Book mark: 1156 A 1877

Forrest

(361) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Levi Stewart

Pvt, Co. D 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Warrensburg Mo. Mch 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 53 94 100

Since last settlement Feby 24 64

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: *Retained in Service Valuation of Horse $140.00 Equipments $20.00 Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Horse equipments from July 1 /64 to Jany 23/65 [illegible]

Book mark: 7156 A 811

*[illegible]

Forrest

(361) Copyist.

MAR.16 8066260 1891

US fr. 1 Canteen & 1
Haversack. 6 Cats
Joined by transfer
from Co F 1 Cav in
S M Mch 12/62 by
order of Col Woolford

Co. [illegible] | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100 ; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100 ; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark [illegible]

(361) [illegible]

Copyrist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible] Stewart

[illegible], Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(35)

Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Levi Stewart

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 140 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 20 100

Remarks: Has pay due for use and risk of Horse and Horse Equipments from July 18/64 to Dec 31/64

Book mark: .....

(358) J. B. Gage Copyist.

[illegible] Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358)

Copyist

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Sgt Levi Stewart

Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 140 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 20 00/100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(358)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Levi Stewart

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 140 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 20 00/100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Horse equipments from Capt. to June 30, 1864.

Book mark: .....

Forrest

(358)

Copyist.

Lt. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible] Stewart

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1864

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of rist of horse & co. equipments from Feby 29th Apr. 1864.

Book mark: .....

Forrest

(358) Copyist

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 30 00/100

Remarks: Furnished and owned horse & horse equipments from [illegible] to Feby [illegible]

Book mark: .....

Forrest

(358) Copyist

S 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Levi Stewart

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from [illegible] to Dec 31, 63.

Book mark: .....

Forrest

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible], Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(45a) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Lieu Stewart

F., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse Equip from June 3/63 to Aug 5/63, Absent on furl. [illegible] Since Aug. [illegible]/63

Book mark: .....

Stuart

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

Mo.

, Co. , Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist.

Mo.

..., Co. ..., ... Reg't Missouri ...

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 1863.

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

...

Valuation of horse, $ ... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ... 100

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

(356)

Copyist

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Levi Stewart

Pri, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 32 40 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

, Co. D, 1 Reg't M . State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

Co. , Regt.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

~~for~~ , 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(358) [illegible]

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Levi Stewart

Pri, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Attached at Rock-house at Lewis Bridge since June 4, 62.

Turned his own horse & equipments from Feb. 22 [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible].

Indebted to the [illegible] for all equipments [illegible] standard $[illegible]

Book mark:

(358) [illegible] Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) .....

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

....., Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186.

Muster-in to date ....., 186.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186.

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

* This organization subsequently became Co F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

General Notation---1st A. 1877.

.....

Copyist.

1709

Stewart, Samuel

Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058316	26	
2	8067468	27	
3	8067556	28	
4	8067641	29	
5	8067726	30	
6	8067806	31	
7	8067883	32	
8	8067961	33	
9	8068041	34	
10	8068140	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Stewart

Pvt, Co. E 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Warrensburg Mo., Mar 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Recruit, Discharged

Inadmissibility Jan 20/65 –

War Mo by Order Maj Gen Dodge

Bookmark:

(361) 19 Phil

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Stewart

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 12, 1863.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged and final statements given Jany 20. '65

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: O.P. Order & R.R.

Harmon

(358e) Copyist.

[illegible] 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible] 12, 1862.

Where [illegible] Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible] 30 [illegible]

[illegible] 31 [illegible]

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358c)

Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Stewart

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 12, 1863.*

Where Albany Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse & Equipments from June 30/64 to Oct 31/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist

S | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel Stewart

Co., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 12", 1863.*

Where Albany Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from June 30/64 to Aug 31/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356e)

Capt

S

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Stewart

Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 12, 186 3.*

Where Albany Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from Nov 12/63 to June 30/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(35bc)

Copyist

5 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Stewart

Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 12, 1863.*

Where Albany Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from Nov 12 1863 to April 30 1864

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copied.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel Stewart

Lt., Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 12, 1863.*

Where Albany Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 10 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from Nov 12 '63 to Feb 29 '64 Mustered into service at Sedalia Mo Jan 4 '64 by [illegible] in Lt Muster in roll not rec'd

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

[illegible]
Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Samuel Stewart

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 12th, 1863.*

Where Albany Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due from Nov 12/63 to Dec 31/63 Horse not appraised

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

J. G. Abbill
Copyist

[illegible] | **Mo.**

[illegible]

Appears with rank of [illegible] on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri [illegible] Roll dated

[illegible], 186[illegible]

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] y'rs; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted [illegible] years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $[illegible] 100; due $[illegible] 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, $[illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $[illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

[illegible]

(839) Copyist.

Stewart Samuel

P, Co. B, 1 Mo. S. M. Cav

Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlpp 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Note 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty: and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Note 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced: and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander, or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington D. C., they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

[illegible] WITH

AND C[illegible]RECTED BY

ROLLS

RH

S. 187, Hd. Qrs. D. Mo. 1865.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF R 238 65

Samuel Stewart 366

a private of Co. "E"

1st Reg't of Mfg Cav.

APPROVED

Mr F. Randolph,

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR.

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Missouri,
St. Louis, Mo. Jany. 3rd 1865.

To be Discharged.

By order of

Maj. Genl. Dodge:

Ben M. Pratt

Apt. Adjt. Genl.

Adjutant General's Office,

Jan. 28 1865

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) 186

" Hd. Qrs. Dis. D.O. Jan. 3/65.

65

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Samuel Stewart a Private of Captain J H Little's Company, (E) of the First Cav Regiment of ~~the United States~~ was enlisted by Lt J W Barkley of the First Regiment of Cav MSM at Albany Mo on the 12th day of November, 1863, to serve 3 years; he was born in Highland Co in the State of Ohio, is forty four years of age, five feet ten inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 20 days.* Samuel Stewart was thrown from a load of wood on 5th day of December 1864 which caused a Severe rupture. Said Soldier was in discharge of his duty when the accident occured and has not been able for duty since that time.

STATION: Camp Grover Mo

DATE: Dec 27th 1864

Frank Barkley
2nd Lieut
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Samuel Stewart of Captain Little's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Ventral Hernia. Injury received since Enlistment, and rendering said soldier unfit, in my opinion, for Cavalry service.

Camp Grover near Warrensburg Mo
Dec. 27th 1864.

Mort Trader
Surgeon.
1st on pul cav.

DISCHARGED, this Twentieth day of January, 1865, at Warrensburg. Johnson County Missouri.

James McFerran Col
1st Cav M.S.M.
Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Albany County Gentry State of Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATES.]

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Stewart desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am 44 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Albany Mo

The 12th day of November 1863

Witness

W Barkley

Samuel Stewart
Mark

No.

Samuel Stewart

Volunteered at Albany Mo

14 day of Nov 1863

By Jos M Barkley Esq

Lt Co Regiment of Cor Sth Mo

Enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regiment of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I Do certify, That I am the

of the said

is years of age, and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Albany

I, Samuel Stewart born in Highland Co in the State of Ohio aged 44 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 12th day of November 1863 to serve as a **Soldier in the Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel Stewart do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Germantown Mo Samuel Stewart

this 2nd day of Feb 64

BEFORE

A H Little Capt "E" [illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible] Ass't Surg

EXAMINING SURGEON 1st Cav M. S. M.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Samuel Stewart previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blown, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

John W Barkley

1st Lgt Co "E" First Regiment of Cav M S M Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Stewart desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. **Do declare,** That I am forty four years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Albany Missouri

Witness:

The 12th day of November 1863

Samuel his Stewart mark

No.

Samuel Stewart

Volunteered at Albany, Mo.

12th November 1863.

By Lieut. Bo. Reg. 2nd Lt.

Regiment of Pa. Mo. S.M.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regiment of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness:

The _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Albany

I, Samuel Stewart born in Milan Co in the State of Ohio aged forty four years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twelfth day of Nov 186[illegible], to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel Stewart do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Albany Mo this 12th day of Nov 186[illegible] Before me [illegible] Samuel E Stewart

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible] EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Samuel Stewart previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

1710 on William

Stewart, William A.

Co. K, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

I Sm. Cav. **Mo.**

William A. Stewart

Corp. Co. M. 1 Reg't Missouri Sm. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg Mo. May 14, 1865

Muster-out to date May 14, 1865

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 150; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 38 56 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Retention of Horse $ [illegible] Pay due for use & [illegible] of Horse Horse Equipments [illegible] July 15, 1864 to [illegible] [illegible] Originally [illegible] [illegible] Company [illegible]

Book mark

[illegible]

(349) Copyist.

MAR. 16 8059049 #1891#

"B" Cav. M.S.M. transf^d to this Company by consolidation under S.O. No 57, H^d Q^rs. Dist. Cent. Mo., March 25, 1865. Mustered out by reason of Expiration of term of service, and under telegraphic instructions from the War Dept. to muster out all troops whose terms of service Expire prior to May 31, 1865. Clothing account last settled to include Feby 29, 1864.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

William C. Stewart

Corp., Co. M 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Elm Lks Mo July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transfd. from Co K 1 Cav Mo S M Pl: 56 & 57 Dec Mo Mch 25/65. Mustered out by Expiration of term of service, Aug 27. Enrolled & Mgd

Book mark: .....

Steele

(361) Copyist.

MAR. 17
8078223
1891

May 21, 62 Shirley
Mo. [illegible]

[illegible] Mo. [illegible] Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], ... Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Company from which transferred [illegible]

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

(342) [illegible] Copyist.

F 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William A. Stewart

Corp.; Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible] pay due from [illegible] to [illegible]

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: .....

(358) [illegible] Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William A. Stewart

Corp. Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible] Signer

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

William A. Stewart

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse Equipments from June 30-64 to December 31-1864

Book mark:

(358) C. B. Sayer Copyist.

S. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William A. Stewart

Corp'l Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due on use and ask of horse, and horse equipments from July 15 1864 to Oct 31 1864!

Book mark:

C. B. Sayer
Copyist.

(358)

C. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William A Stewart

Capt, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug't, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse Equipments from July 5th 64 to Aug 5th 64

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

William A. Stewart

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

C. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William A. Stewart

Pr. Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and Equipments from Feby 29-64 to April 30-64

Book mark:

C. B. Layer

(358) Copyist.

D. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Stewart

W, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse and equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible] due for use and [illegible] of horse and equipments [illegible] to [illegible]

[illegible] William H Stewart

Book mark:

C B Sayer

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Pvt. William F. Stewart

Co. K, 1 Regt Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

S. 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

William A. Stewart

Pvt. Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse and equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and wt. of horse & horse Equipage from June 30-63 to Oct 31-63

Book mark:

(358) L. B. Boyer Copyist.

[illegible] Mo.

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(858) [illegible]

[illegible] S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. [illegible], 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co K. 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(Over) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

A

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

William Stewart

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Reduced to rank [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Book mark:

(358) [illegible] Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Stewart

Sergt. Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or Absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On enlough since Oct. 27. Promoted to 4th Sergt. Oct 10, 1862.
Furnished Edowns, his own horse & horse equipments from May 28. 62 to Oct. 31.

Book mark:

[illegible signature]

(358) Copyist.

S. M. Cav. Mo.

William A. Elwood

Pvt, Co. K. / Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

~~for~~ dated Sept 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359) [illegible] Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

William A. Stewart

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: In Fra duty in hospital during the month of August. Use Ed risk or horse has not been paid; enlisted his horse May 28".

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

Q 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William A. Stewart

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Use and risk for horse has not been paid; inspected his horse May 2 &. Owns his own horse & is indebted for his equipments.

Book mark:

General Notation—7/30 A. 1877.

C. A. Hart

(358) Copyist.

1711

Stewart, William N. or H.

Co. D, C, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private & Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058277	26	
2	8058221	27	
3	8065577	28	
4	8065668	29	
5	8065756	30	
6	8065840	31	
7	8065921	32	
8	8066007	33	
9	8066065	34	
10	8080083	35	
11	8058476	36	
12	8066236	37	
13	8080185	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156 = A (E B) 1877.

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 18..; drawn since $ ... 100

Due soldier $ ... 100; due U. S. $ ... 100

Am't for clothi'g in kind or money adv'd $ ... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ... 100

Bounty paid $ ... 100; due $ ... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(901)

MAR. 17 8080185 ☆1891☆

(EB) 1877; also L. O. 61
filed with Misc. Papers.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William C. Stewart

Pvt, Co. D 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Warrensburg Mo. Oct. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 55 48/100

Since last settlement Feby 19/64

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Retained in service

Valuation of Horse

$130.00 Equipment $20.00

Pay due for use & risk of

Horse & Horse equipments

from June 30/64 to Jan 23/65

Book mark: 7156 A 1877 over

Forrest

(361) Copyist.

MAR. 16 8066236 1891

Due the US for 1
Canteen-W/ Haversack
$1.12.

S Mo. S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

William N. Stewart.

Consolidated Det.

Lieut., Co. U, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated not dated, 186 .

Present or absent not stated.

Company from which transferred D.

Remarks: Due due for use & risk of private horse and horse equipments from June 20/64 to Dec 31/64. Due U.S. for haversack and canteen $1.12

Book mark:

Calloway

(342) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William N. Stewart

Corp., { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due the U. S. for one Canteen & Haversack 1 12/100.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies B. C. D and L. whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark: .....

(258) R. C. Taylor Copyist

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible], Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyed

D 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William N. Stewart-
Pvt , Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 20 100

Remarks: Has pay due for use and risk of Horse and Horse Equipments from June 20/64 to Dec 31/64

Book mark:

J B Gage

(358) (Copyist.)

Mo.

....., Co. ....., Reg't Missouri .....

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Wm N Stewart

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 130.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 20.00 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital Lexington Mo. since August 4/64. Pay due for use & rest of Horse & Horse equipments from June 30th August 31/64.

Book mark: .....

Forrest

(858)

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William N Stewart

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 130.00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 20.00/100

Remarks: Pay due for use Hist of Horse & Horse equipments from Jany 14 to June 30/64.

Book mark: .....

Forrest
Copyist

(358)

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William A. Stewart

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay up for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Jan 14 to April 30/64

Book mark: .....

Forrest

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

William Stewart

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(858)

E | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William M. Stewart

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., June 28, 1864.

Muster-in to date June 28, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... June 14, 1864.

Where .....

Period during the war ~~years.~~

Valuation of horse, $ 90 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 20 00/100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(887) Copyist.

[illegible] Mo.

[illegible]

Appears with rank of [illegible] on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible] Roll dated

[illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] y'rs; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted [illegible] years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

General Notation—[illegible]

[illegible]

(389) Copyist.

Stewart William N.

D.A. Co. 1 Reg't Mo. Sm Cav

✓ Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers ✓	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William N. Stewart desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. **Do declare,** That I am twenty One years and ten months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Harrisburg Pa.

The 14th day of January 1864

Witness

Milton Canby

William N. Stewart

No.

William N. Stewart

Volunteered at Harrisburg Pa.

January 14 1864

By John Mc Cleary Capt.

Regiment of Cav. Pa. S. Pa.

enlistment: last served in Company ( )

Regiment of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Wanensburg

I, William R. Stewart born in Putnam Co. in the State of Indiana aged 21 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this [illegible] day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I William R. Stewart do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wanensburg Mo. this [illegible] day of January 1864

William R. Stewart

BEFORE John McKaff Capt. Co. D 15 Cav. M. S. M.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. Trader
Surg. 1st Cav. M. S. M.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William R. Stewart previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

John McKaff 1st Regiment of Cav. M. S. M.
Capt.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William N. Stewart desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. **Do declare,** That I am twenty one years and two months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hamersburg, Mo.

Witness: The 14th day of January 1864

William N. Stewart

No.

William N. Stewart

Volunteered at Hamersburg Mo

January 18 64

By John Wyatt Capt

Regiment of Cav. M.S.M.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regiment of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I Do certify, That I am the

of ; that the said

is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible] TOWN OF [illegible]

I, [illegible] Stewart born in [illegible] County in the State of Indiana aged 21 years, and by occupation a [illegible] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this [illegible] day of January 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, [illegible] Stewart do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at [illegible] William N. Stewart

this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1864

BEFORE John W. McKeff Capt. Co. [illegible] Cole M.S.M.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John W. Snader
Surg. 1st Cav. [illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William N. Stewart previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is 5 feet [illegible] inches high.

John W. McKeff 1st Regiment of Cole Cole M.S.M.
Capt.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

1712

Stinson, James H

Co D, C, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	805119	26	
2	806396	27	
3	806484	28	
4	806575	29	
5	806666	30	
6	806754	31	
7	806838	32	
8	806919	33	
9	806600	34	
10	806609	35	
11	808013	36	
12	805847	37	
13	806623	38	
14	808050	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156, A. (EB) 1877.

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

[illegible]	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

[illegible] H. Stinson

Pvt., { Co. [illegible], Consolidated Detachment, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 11, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 2, 1864; drawn since $ 74 00/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 1 12/100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: See 7156 A. A. G. C.

J. C. Taylor over

(861) Copyist.

MAR. 17 8080250 1891

(E.B. 877, also F.O. 61
filed with Misc. Papers.

S

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

James H Stimson

Pvt, Co. D 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Warrensburg Mo Oct 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $47.93 100

Since last settlement Feby 1864

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Retained in service

Valuation of Horse $100.00

Equipments $ 8.00

Pay due for use & risk

of Horse & Horse equipments

from June 30/64 to Jany

Book mark: 1156 a 1817 for 7

Forrest

(361) Copyist.

MAR. 16 8066235 1891

23/65.
Due the US for 1.
Canteen & 1 Haversack
$1.12.

S | Mo. S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

James H. Stinson
Consolidated Det.

Pvt, Co. ", " Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated not dated, 186 .

Present or absent not stated.

Company from which transferred D.

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of private horse & horse equipment from June 30/64 to Jany 23, 1865. Due U.S. for houses & land Canteen $1.12

Book mark:

Calloway

(342) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Stinson

Pvt., { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Due the U. S. for one Canteen & Haversack 1 12/100

*This organization was formed of men of Companies B, C, D and L, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

J. C. Taylor
Copyist

(358)

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

James H. Stinson

[illegible], Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 1 12/100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 5 00/100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

D 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H. Stinson

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 35 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and rist of Horse and Horse Equipments from June 30/64 to Dec 31/64

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

(358) Copyist

S. [illegible] Cav. **Mo.**

James H. Slemson

Pvt, Co. D, Reg't Missouri Sm. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 8 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James K Stinson

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 1 60 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 8 00 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Equipments in June 30 & Aug 31/64

Book mark:

Form 1

Copyrighted

S 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

James H Stinson

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 5.00 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Horse equipments from July 29 to June 30/64

Book mark: .....

Forrest

(358) Copyist.

L 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jones. C. Stimson

Vol., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Horse equipments from Feby 24th April 1864

Book mark: .....

Forrest

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

James H. Stinson

Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Febr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 8 00/100

Remarks: Absent sick at Warrensburg since Jan 26 '64. Furnished and [illegible] [illegible] equipment from [illegible]

Book mark: .....

Forrest
Copyist

(358)

S 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

James C. Stinson

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1 & Dec, 1863

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 8.00 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at this Post.
Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Horse equipments from Oct 31 to Dec 31/63

Book mark: .....

Forrest
Copyist.

(358)

C 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

James K. Stinson

Pr., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 5 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse Equip. from Aug 10/63 to Oct 3/63

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Stinson

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Oct. 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 5, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 10, 1863.

Where Tiriouville, Mo.

Period during the ~~years.~~

Valuation of horse, $ 66 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 5 00/100

Remarks: Within bounds as premium paid.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

[illegible]

(337) Copyist.

1713

Stinson, Samuel

Co O, Q, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058011	26	
2	8058141	27	
3	8063627	28	
4	8063703	29	
5	8063782	30	
6	8063863	31	
7	8058684	32	
8	8063944	33	
9	8064020	34	
10	8064094	35	
11	8064159	36	
12	8064225	37	
13	8058767	38	
14	8080154	39	
15	8058443	40	
16	8064380	41	
17	8080251	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156. A (EB) 1877.

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Stinson

Pvt., Co. [illegible], Consolidated Detachment, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 11, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $36.60 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: [illegible] 7156 [illegible] G. C.

[illegible] (over)

(361) Copyist.

MAR. 17

8080251

1831

E.B. 1877; also S.O. 61
filed with Miscl. Papers.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Stinson

Pvt., { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

*This organization was formed of men of Companies B, C, D and L, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark: .....

W. C. Taylor

(358) Copyist

1 | 1st S M C | **Mo.**

James Stinson

Pvt, Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri S M C

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec & Feb, 1867.

Station Warrensburg Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 122 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of Horse & equipments from Feb 1 64 to Sept 25/64

Book mark:

(344)

E A Miller
Copyist.

S 1 mo S M Cav | **Mo.**

Samuel Etinson

Consolidated Det.

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated not dated, 186 .

Present or absent not stated.

Company from which transferred C.

Remarks: Supplies for use & risk of horses & horse equipments from July 1864 to Sept. 25 1864.

Book mark:

Vaccaro C.

(312) Copyist.

S. | 1 S. M. Cav | Mo.

Samuel Stinson

Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Warrensburg Mo, Feb 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 36 60 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse & horse equipments, $ 122 100

Remarks: Pay due from July 1 to Sept 25/64

Retained in service

[illegible]

Book mark: 7156 AAG 10 (E B) 12

Randolph

(361) Copyist.

A. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Stinson

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 132 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & wear of horse and equipt from July 1 to Sept 2d '64

Book mark:

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

S. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Stinson

Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 132 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service at Jeff City since Oct 8/64

Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from July 1 to Aug 25/64

Book mark:

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

N. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Stinson

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 132 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipts from July 1st to Aug 21st 64

Book mark:

Samuel Stinson

(258) Copyist.

J.	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Samuel Stinson

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 132 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service to Saline Co. Mo. June 22/64

Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipts from Mar 1/64 to June 30/64

Book mark: .....

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

S. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Stinson

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Prisoner

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 132 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipts from Mar 1. to Apr 30 64

Book mark: .....

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel Stinson

Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Hospital Muster Roll**

of First Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

for Oct. 31/63 to Feby 29, 1864

When attached to Hosp. Dec 24, 1863.

How employed Sick

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

U. M. Jackson

(343) Copyist.

J | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Allison

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 V

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 132 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Died in Hosp at Warrensburg Mo. June Dec 24th/63

Pay due for use & loss of Horse and equipts from Jan 1/63 to Feb 29/63

Book mark: .....

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

S. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Stinson

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 132 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Wounded by pistol shot accidentally and sent to Hospt at Warrensburg Dec 24 1863

Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipts from Nov 1/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

A. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Stinson

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 83 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipts from Sept 20/63 to Oct 31/63

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Rudolph

(358) Copyist.

C | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Stinson

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Not mustered in in service.

Book mark:

(358) L. A. Bond

Copyist.

S | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Stinson

Pvt., Co. , Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenburg Mo., Oct. 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 2, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1863.

Where Plaulthis, Mo.

Period during the War

Valuation of horse, $ 75 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 8 00/100

Remarks: Neither bounty nor

Lorenzino paid

Book mark:

H. Clarke

(337) Copyist.

S. S.M.Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Stinson

Pvt., Co. 2, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Age 27 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Oct. 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 2, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1863.

Where Atlantic, Mo.

Period during the war

Valuation of horse, $ 75 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 5 00

Remarks: Within bounty. Not prisoner. Fact

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

R. Marks

(887) Copyist.

1714

Stinson, William

Co D, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Corporal & Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80644402	26	
2	80644485	27	
3	8064609	28	
4	80647821	29	
5	8064878	30	
6	8066138	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 713'6, K, 1877.

General Notation—1136 K. 1877.

See also

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Stinson

Corp., Co. D 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Warrensburg Mo. Mch., 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to April 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged for disability Aug 2/[illegible] Lacked [illegible]

Book mark: 1156 A B 11

Forrest

(361) Copyist.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(859)

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] & Aug, 186[illegible]

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged on his [illegible] at [illegible] dc [illegible] Aug. 23/62; by [illegible] Gen Schofield. Discharge & final statement given.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Stinson

Corp., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of ~~horse~~ equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owned his own horse & equipments from Feb. 15, 62. Pay due for use & risk of same from that date. Indebted to the U.S. for set equipments Reg. Stand $32.00

Book mark:

Mowry, J.
Offic.

(858)

C 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

William Thomson

Corp., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 1 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: This date of entry into the service Feb. 15, 1862

Book mark: .....

Morris

Copyist.

(358)

I | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Stinson

Corp., Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Miminville Mo. Feb. 9, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 9, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 1862

Where Miminville

Period during the war in Mo. years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Copyist

(356)

Allison. William

Capt. Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

William Stinson 107

a Corporal Co. D

1st Cavy. Reg't of M.S.M.

approved

Robt P. Richardson
Brig: Surg: M.S.M.

Hdqrs. M. S. M. St Louis Aug. 29
1862

To be discharged

By order of
Brig. Genl. Schofield

C. H. Marsh
Asst. Cy. Genl.

Adjutant General's Office,
Feb 23 1864
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) ..... 186 .

Entd on casualty Roll
S.O.D.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

William Stinson, a corporal of Captain Wm A. Shelton's Company, (D) of the first Cavalry Regiment of ~~United States~~ Missouri State Militia was enlisted by Thomas B. Biggers of the Regiment of at Unionville Mo. on the fifteenth day of February 1862, to serve during the war in Missouri; he ~~was~~ born in Washington, Co. in the State of Ohio is forty-five years of age, six feet — inches high, light complexion, gray eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 15 days. *(Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

The disability was caused by exposure in camp.

Wm A. Shelton Capt.

STATION: Laclede, Mo.

DATE: August 15, 1862

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William Stinson of Captain Shelton's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* a general debility resulting from exposure and old age existing to some extent prior to his enlistment.

John W. Trader asst. Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 23rd day of August 1862, at Laclede Mo.

Geo M Thompson adjt 1st Batt and 1st Reg Mo S.M. *Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[GOV. PRINT. OFF., Oct., 1861.] (DUPLICATES.)

1715 on John

Stivers, John W.

Co E, R, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058267	26	
2	8058317	27	
3	8067367	28	
4	8067468	29	
5	8067550	30	
6	8067643	31	
7	8067728	32	
8	8067808	33	
9	8067885	34	
10	8067963	35	
11	8068038	36	
12	8080357	37	
13	8058624	38	
14	8080456	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Stivers

Pvt, { Co. B, Consolidated Detachment, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks, Mo, July 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 7, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:
never settled

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 77.57 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Bed Stores 1 17/100 Valuation of horse $100. Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 30/64 to Dec. 30/64.

Book mark:

Montague

(861) Copyist.

S | Mo. S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John W. Stivers

Consolidated Det.

Pow., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Pleasant Hill, Mo., May 4, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated.

Company from which transferred E

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. R. Owen

(342b) Copyist.

9 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Stephens

Pvt, { Co. B, Consolidated Detachment, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 1 7/100 for Ordnance lost.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service at Hickmans Mills since April 26th 1865. Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 30/64 to Dec. 31/64.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies A, E, F, G and H, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark: .....

Montague

(858) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Stivers

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 17, 1863.*

Where Warrensburg Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Harmon

(358c)

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

John W. Stivers

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 17, 1863.*

Where Warrensburg Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from June 30/2 to Dec 31

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Stivers

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 17, 1863.*

Where Warrensburg Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse & equipment from June 30/64 to Oct 31/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(356c)

W. J. Whitz
Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Stivers

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 17, 1863.*

Where Warrensburg *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from June 30/64 to Aug 31/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Stiver

Cpl., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 17, 1863.*

Where Warrensburg Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse hay clothing from Oct 17, 63 to June 30, 64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(85bc)

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Stivers

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 17, 1863.*

Where Warrensburg Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from /63 to April 30, 64
Absent in pursuit of Quantrel & band since April 28/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

[illegible]
Copyist.

S

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Stivers

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 17, 1863.*

Where Warrenburg Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from Oct 17, 63 to Feb 29, 64. Mustered into service at Sedalia Mo Jan 24/64 by Col Marrin mustering officer not rec'd

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(2186) Copyist

S

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

John Stivers

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 17, 1863.*

Where Warrensburg *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from Oct 17/63 to Dec 31/63 Horse not appraised

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(256e)

Capt.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Stivers

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 17, 1863*

Where Warrensburg.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from Oct 17/63 to Oct 31/63 - Not mustered into Service

* See enrollment on card from muster in roll.

Book mark:

Houston

(358c) Copyist.

[illegible] | **Mo.**

[illegible]

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible]. Roll dated

[illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] y'rs; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted [illegible] years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $[illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(339) Copyist.

S[illegible] Mo.

[illegible]

Appears with rank of [illegible] on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the [illegible] Reg't Missouri [illegible] Roll dated

[illegible], June [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where born [illegible]

Age [illegible] y'rs; occupation [illegible]

When enlisted [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where enlisted [illegible]

For what period enlisted [illegible] years.

Eyes [illegible]; hair [illegible]

Complexion [illegible]; height [illegible] ft. [illegible] in.

When mustered in [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where mustered in [illegible]

Bounty paid $ [illegible] 100; due $ [illegible] 100

Where credited [illegible]

Company to which assigned [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

General Notation---[illegible]

[illegible]

(339) Copyist.

Stevers John W.

Ext B 1 Reg't Ma. S M Cav

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

The 17 day of October 1863

John Stivers
his mark

Witness:

J H Little

No. ——

John Stivers

Volunteered at Warrensburg Mo

Delay of October 1863

By Capt. Hollis Co. E

1st Regiment of Cow Mtn

—— enlistment; last served in Company ( )

—— Reg't of ——

Discharged —— 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Warrensburg

I, John W Stivers born in Lafayette Co in the State of Kentucky aged 23 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Seventeenth day of October 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John W Stivers do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrensburg this 17th day of October 1863 John W Stivers

Before J H Little Capt Co "E" 1st Cav M S M

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J G Hart

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John W Stivers previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

J H Little Capt Co

First Regiment of Cav M S M Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print Off. July, 1863

Mustered into the Service of the United States in the 1st Reg. M.S.M. the 25th Jany. 1864. At Sedalia Mo.

A. C. Marvin Jr. Dist. Mo.
Capt. & Pro. Mar. 5th Dist. Mo.
Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Stivers desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am 23 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Warrensburgh Mo

Witness: The 17 day of October 1863

J H Sitter John H Stivers his mark

No.

John H Stivers

Volunteered at Warrensburgh

17 day October 1863

By J H Sitter Capt

Co. "C" 1st Regiment of Cavalry Mo

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regiment of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

that the said

is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Warrensburg

I, John W. Stivers born in Lafayette Co in the State of Kentucky aged ~~15~~ 23 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this ~~Oct~~ 17 day of October 1863 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John W. Stivers do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrensburg this 17th day of October 1863.

John W. Stivers
Mark

BEFORE

J. H. Little Capt Co "E" 1st Cav M S M

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John W. Stivers previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has eyes, hair, complexion, is feet inches high.

Co "E" Cav J. H. Little Capt

Regiment of Cav M S M Volunteer.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States in 1st Regiment Mo Cavalry Volunteers 25th January 1864 at Sedalia Mo

C. C. Marvin
Capt & Pri. Mar. 5th Dist Mo
Mustering Officer.

Stoffle, John

Co L, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	26	
2	[illegible]	27	
3	[illegible]	28	
4	[illegible]	29	
5	[illegible]	30	
6	[illegible]	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	[illegible]	33	
9	[illegible]	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156. cf (68) 77.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Stoffle

Pri, Co. 1 1 Mo. State Milit'a Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo. Mch 19 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted at Lexington, Mo. July 28, 1864.

Book mark: See 7156 A, A G O E B. 77

W. M. Jackson

(361) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph Stoffle

Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse equipments from June 30/64

Deserted July 24/64

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Stoffle

Priv. Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipments from Feby 29/64 to June 30/64. On detached service. Stoppage of Ten Dollars by Gen'l Court Martial.

Book mark: .....

W. M. Jackson
Copyist.

(358)

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Stoffel

Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipments from Feby 29/64 to Apl. 30/64.

Book mark: .....

W. M. Jackson

(558) Copyist.

D 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Moffle

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31/63 to Feby 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipments from Oct. 31/63 to Feby 29/63.

Book mark:

W M Jackson
Capt.

(358)

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Stoffle

Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipments from Oct. 31/63 to Dec. 31/63.

Book mark: .....

W. M. Jackson

(358) Copyist.

J 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Shaffer

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept to Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay allowed for horse & equipments from Aug 10/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson
Adjutant.

(358)

S | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

John Stopple

Pvt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of Private horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private Horse & Equipments from Aug 10 to Aug [illegible]/63

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S.M. Cav. | Mo.

John Stoffle

Pvt., Co. 1, Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington, Mo., Aug. 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 22, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 14, 1863.

Where Lexington, Mo.

Period during the war

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Bounty $25.00 and

Premium $2.00 due

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

[illegible]

(387) Copyist.

1871

Stokes, Samuel

Co A, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8062780	26	
2	8062903	27	
3	8068314	28	
4	8068453	29	
5	8068550	30	
6	8068642	31	
7	8068732	32	
8	8068808	33	
9	8068894	34	
10	8068963	35	
11	8069024	36	
12	8069111	37	
13	8069197	38	
14	8069283	39	
15	8069368	40	
16	8069452	41	
17	8069547	42	
18	8064350	43	
19	8069887	44	
20	8058919	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark. 7156. A. (3B) 77.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

S. 1 S.M.Cav. Mo.

Samuel Stokes

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg Mo., Feb. 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $..... 100

Due soldier $..... 100; due U. S. $..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $..... 100

Bounty paid $..... 100 due $..... 100

Remarks: Died of accidental gun shot wounds at Lexington, Mo., June 1, 1864.

Book mark: .....

A. F. Ragan

(349) Copyist.

[illegible]	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible] 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(861) Copyist.

MAR.16 8069887 1891

Horses purchased by
the Government Sec
[illegible] (E.B.)
1877

S. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Stokes

Priv., Co. C 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Warrensburg Mo, Feb 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Co F. 1 Cav M. S. M. Mar 12/62

Book mark: 7156 Ral 30 (E B) 77

Randolph

(361) Copyist.

[illegible]	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Samuel [illegible]

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

..., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..., 186 .

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for ...

...

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for ...

...

Valuation of horse, $ ... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ ... 100

Remarks: ...

...

...

...

...

...

Book mark: ...

...

(358) Copyist.

S. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Stokes

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] & [illegible] equipments from [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

F. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Stokes,

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Pvt. horse and equipments from June 30/63 to Oct 31/63.

Book mark: .....

Hastie

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186[illegible].

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(358) Copyist.

, Co. , Reg't

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

(859)

Copyrighted.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186?.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(858) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(359) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Samuel Stopee

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July. 17 to Apl. 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 **for**

Due Gov't, $ 100 **for**

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Capt. McKenzie's Co. March 1st 62 by order of Lt. Col. Woodfolk.

Book mark:

D. A. Boyd

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel Stokes

Pvt, Capt. Phillips' Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Milan Mo, Feby 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feby 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby 17, 1862

Where Milan

During the war in Missouri

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

L. A. Byrd

(856) Copyist.

Stokes, Samuel

P, Co. F, 1 Reg't Me S.M.C.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 2
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists 1
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I certify, *on honor, that* [illegible] *a* [illegible]

of Captain [illegible] *Company (* [illegible] *) of the* [illegible] *Regiment of* [illegible] *Volunteers; of the State of* _____, *born in* [illegible] *State of* [illegible], *aged* [illegible] *years;* [illegible] *feet* [illegible] *inches high;* [illegible] *complexion,* [illegible] *eyes,* [illegible] *hair, and by occupation a* [illegible] *was enrolled or enlisted at* [illegible], *and mustered in service by* [illegible] *at* [illegible] *on the* [illegible] *day of* [illegible], 186[illegible], *to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years, and having served honestly and faithfully with his Company in* [illegible], *to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of**

[* State particularly the cause of discharge: if for disability, whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after.]

[illegible]

The said [illegible] *was last paid by Paymaster* [illegible] *to include the* [illegible] *day of* [illegible] 186[illegible], *and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his* [illegible] *(having been mounted during the time,) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.*

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to [illegible] $\frac{}{100}$ *dollars.*

He has received Clothing from the State of _____, *not paid for amounting to* _____ $\frac{}{100}$ *dollars.*

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the _____ *day of* _____ 186 , *to the time of discharge.*

He is indebted for other stoppages than above

_____

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the _____ 186 .

He is indebted to _____, *Sutler,* _____ $\frac{}{100}$ *dollars.*

GIVEN *in duplicate at* [illegible] *this* [illegible] *day of* [illegible], 186[illegible].

[illegible]

Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster;—the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a Soldier, no *Final Certificate* should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

Deaths

Rep for 2d and May 20/71 [illegible]
" " Pens. Office Feby. 1872 [illegible]

Final Statement
of
Samuel Stokes
1st M.S.M. Cavalry
Vols.

Died, June 1, 1864

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE.
JUN 27 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2D AUDITOR

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I certify, on honor, that Lieut. Hall a private of Captain [illegible] Company (H) of the [illegible] Regiment of [illegible] Volunteers, of the State of [illegible], born in [illegible] State of N C, aged 29 years; 6 feet 2 inches high; dark complexion, Hazel eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer was enrolled or enlisted at [illegible], and mustered in service by [illegible] at Newbern N C on the 11th day of February, 1862, to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years; and having served honestly and faithfully with his Company in the [illegible] to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of *

[* State particularly the cause of discharge; if for disability, whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after.]

was wounded in the Battle of Newbern N C and was sent to the General Hospital Washington City D C where he died on the 12th March 1862 of gun shot wound and his effects accidentally destroyed.

The said Lieut. Hall was last paid by Paymaster [illegible] to include the 28th day of Feb. 1862, and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse (having been mounted during the time,) and he is ~~entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrollment and whatever~~ other allowances are ~~authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged~~.

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to [illegible] 00/100 dollars.

He has received Clothing from the State of [illegible], not paid for amounting to [illegible] 00/100 dollars.

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186 , to the time of discharge.

He is indebted for other stoppages than above [illegible]

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the [illegible] 186 .

He is indebted to [illegible], Sutler, [illegible] 00/100 dollars.

GIVEN in duplicate at Newbern N C this 1st day of January, 1862.

[illegible]

Commanding Company.

Note.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster;—the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

Note.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a Soldier, no *Final Certificate* should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of Samuel Flokes

late of Company (F), 1st Cav.

Regiment of Mo. J. M. who died

at Lexington Mo

the 1st day of June 1864.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Samuel Stokes a private late of Captain [illegible] Moore Company (F), of the 1st Cav. Regiment Mo. Sec. was enlisted by Thos. B. [illegible] at Milan Mo on the 17th day of February 1862, to serve during the war in Mo years; he was born in [illegible] County in the State of N. C. is Twenty nine years of age six feet 2 inches high, Dark complexion, Hazel eyes Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer died in Port Hospital at Lexington Mo on the first day of June 1864 Cause of death Gun Shot wounds of Thigh amputated May 22d 1864 (Thigh Lower third)

INVENTORY.

Articles.	Hat. Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.	Stable Frock. Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts. Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots. pr. Shoes	pr. Socks.	Blanket.			Specie $	Bank Notes. $ 10.25
No.	1		1	1				1		1	1	1	1	3				

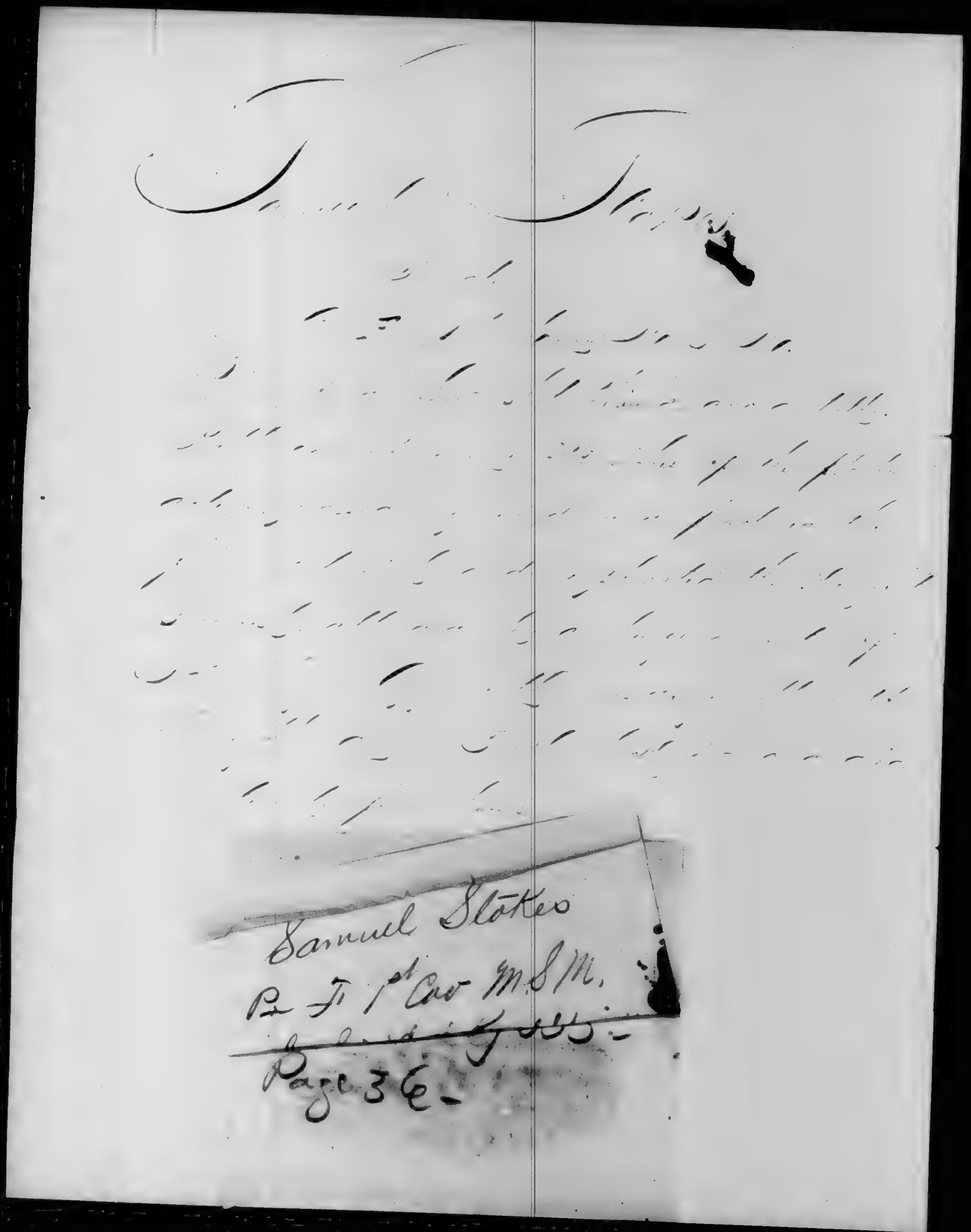
I Certify, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of private Samuel Stokes deceased, and are in store at [illegible] over to B. M. Stokes widow of Deceased to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Lexington Mo June 1st 1864. } [illegible] Atkinson [illegible] N. J. A.

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Samuel Stokes
F.
1st Cavy. M.S.M.



Samuel Stokes
Pr F 1st Cav M.S.M.
~~[illegible]~~
Page 36

Samuel Stokes

Pr F 1st Cav M.S.M.

G S Wd of Knee

Ad to Post Hosp Lexington

May 21st 1864

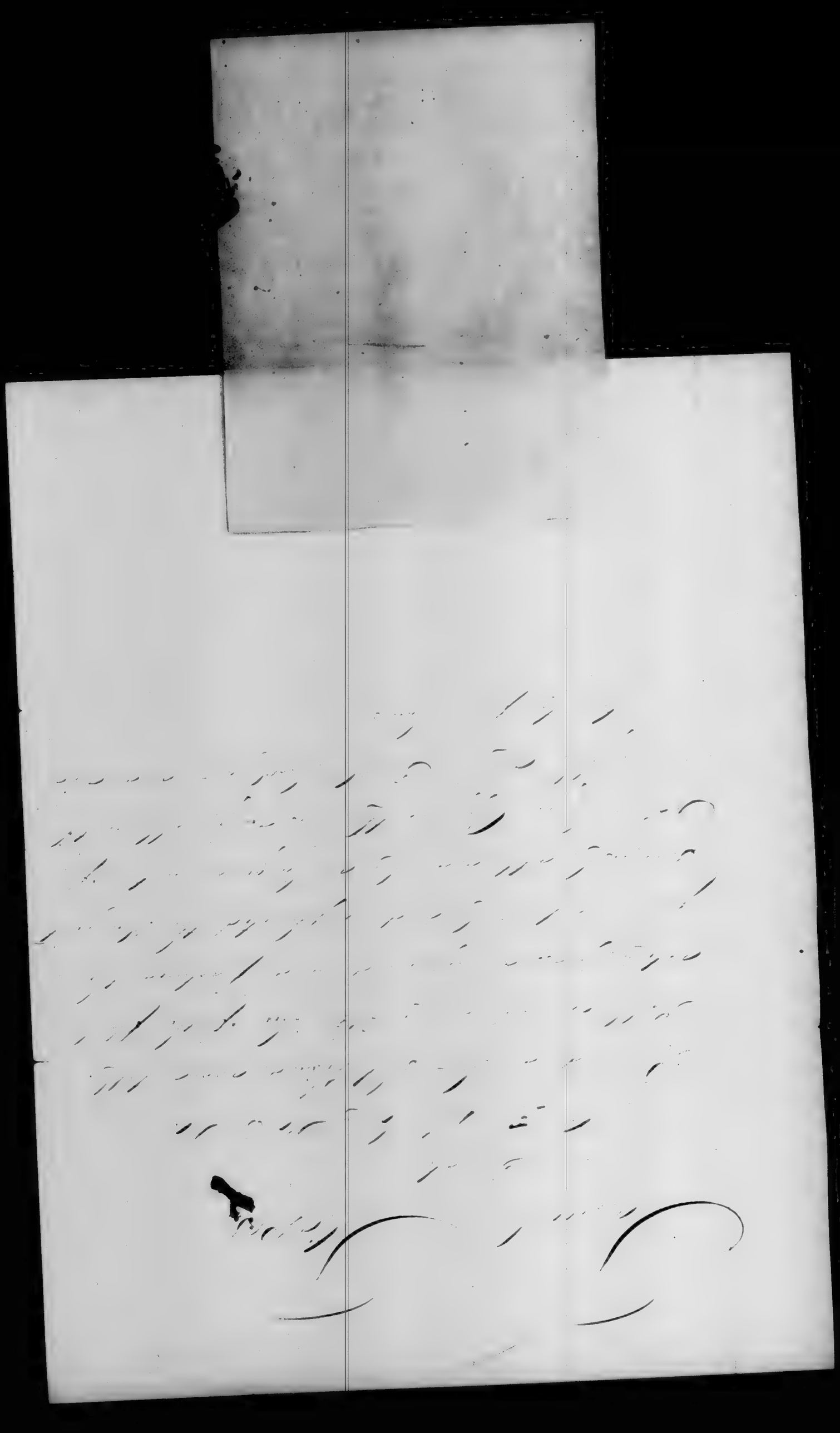
Thigh Amputated

May 22d 1864

Died June 1st 64

Ord No Reg 333

Page 36



1718

Stokesberry William E.

Co C, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Stokesbury, W. E.	
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

1719

Stokesbury, William E.

Co O, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8062882	26	
2	8062997	27	
3	8064327	28	
4	164-O-1884	29	
5	32876427	30	
6	36637930	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

Book Mark: 164-C (E13) 84.
7156 A (E13) 77.

See also

S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

William E. Stokesbury

, Co. , Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Black ; hair Dark

Where born Vanderburg Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 28 , 1862.

Where Unsville Mo.

By whom Dimmerchal ; term Dumpar y'rs.

Remarks: Discht informally

J. B. Porter

(383g) Copyist.

2 | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

W. C. Stadsburg

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862. Absent sick
at home since
June 27/62

Book mark:

Kramer
Copyist.

[546]

S. 1st S.M. Cav. Mo.

William E. Stokesberry

, Co. C , 1 Reg't Mo S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 164, C. 1864.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 11, 1864.

"Discharged June 30. 1862 by reason of disability, nature not stated"

Fairey

(28) Copyist.

S. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William E. Stokesbury

Cir, Co. C 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Warrensburg Mo, Feb 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Disch'd for disability July 1/62 by order of Gen Halleck

(Age 17. Enrolled Feb 28, 62 Unionville Mo. & M/in Mch 12. or Lacled Mo. Drummer Mar)

Book mark: 7156 Also (EB) 77

Randolph

(861) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William E. Stokesberry

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged June 30/1862 for disability wounded on horse

Book mark: A.G.O. Jany 9. 84 See (over)

L. A. Boyd

(358) Copyist.

MAR. 16
8062997
1891

164 C. A. G. O. (E B) 84.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm Stokesbery

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feby 17 to Apl. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick & in Hospital at Saclede.

Book mark Ag. Jan 9/84. see 164 C

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

J. A. Boyd

(358) Copyist.

MAR.16 8062882 ©1891

a.Go. (E13) 84.

Stokesbury, William E.

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bod Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty
Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

164. Ac 1884

Adjutant General's Office,

Pps on my desk

C.E. February 11, 1885.

Case of

Wm E. Stokesberry
C. 1st Mo. Vols.

Mr Ellerbrook
Please report Nature of disability for which discharged at Laclede, Mo.
June 30th 1862.
Respy
Scott

Feb. 11/85
C.E.C.

Wm E Stokesberry
Co. "C", 1st Mo. Vols.

Records of Dept. of the Mississippi from April 1, to August 30/62, furnish no information regarding his discharge

D of DC
Feb. 26/85
Cas

HE

R 44¼

Wm E. Stokesburg 95

Pvt Co "C" 1st M.f.M Cov

Discharged ~~July 1st 1862~~

June 30. 1862

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

164. C. A.G.O. (E.B.) 1884.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feby 4", 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence

~~It appears from the Rolls~~ on file in this Office, that William E Stokesburg was enrolled ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, 186~~ ~~, at~~ ~~,~~ ~~in Company~~ ~~,~~ ~~Regiment of~~ ~~Volunteers to serve~~ ~~years, or during the war,~~ and mustered into service ~~as a~~ ~~on the~~ ~~day of~~ ~~, 186~~ ~~, at~~ ~~,~~ in Company "C", 1st Regiment of M.J.M. Cov Volunteers ~~to serve~~ ~~years, or during the war.~~ On the Muster out Roll of Company "C", of that Regiment, ~~for the months of~~ Dated Feby 28", 1865, he is reported A Private "Discharged for disability July 1st 1862 by order of Genl Halleck," 164-6-1884 - shows "Discharged June 30-1862, by "reason of disability. - Nature not stated."

(1st)

[illegible]
A A Genl

Jmc

1720

Stotts, William

Co. A, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Lt. Stotts,	27	William
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

7.21

Stone Benjamin F.

Co F, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private ~~Q.M. Sergeant~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8068227	26	
2	8068311	27	
3	8068392	28	
4	8068489	29	
5	8068582	30	
6	8068672	31	
7	8068764	32	
8	8068843	33	
9	8068941	34	
10	8068976	35	
11	8069043	36	
12	8069129	37	
13	8069215	38	
14	8069301	39	
15	8069355	40	
16	8069470	41	
17	8069554	42	
18	8069636	43	
19	8069706	44	
20	8069775	45	
21	8069852	46	
22	9786-B-75	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

Book Mark: ~~9768. B (& B) 1874.~~
7156. A (& B) 1877.
9786-B-1875.

See also

(5) 1st S.M. Cav. Mo.

Benjamin F. Stone,

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9786. B. 1875

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington Dec. 1st. 1875.

Horse died in Laclede Co. Mo. August 10th 1862, because of hard riding and the failure on the part of the Gov't to supply sufficient forage.

A. H. Freyenbaum

Copyist.

J. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible] Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

[illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Since last settlement to include Feb 29 1863

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 21 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Valuation in dollars of horse [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible] (over)

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

MAR.16 8069852 ☆1891☆

In relation to horses purchased by the government see [illegible] A. Ag. [illegible] 1877.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Stone

2 M.S., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of priv. horse & equipts from June 30 to Dec 31/64

Book mark:

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

F. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Stone,

Q.M.Sgt; Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Pvt. horse & equipments from June 30/64 to Oct. 31/64. Absent on detach service at Jeffersonville, since Oct. 8 '64

Book mark: .....

P. Hastie
Copyist.

(358)

1	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Benjamin F. Stone,

Q.M.Sgt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible] June 20/64 to Aug 20/64.

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

F | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] Blone,

Q.M.S. 91 Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for [illegible] [illegible] horse and equipments [illegible] [illegible] Sick in quarters.

[illegible] omitted from present column

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

[illegible]	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Benjamin [illegible]

Q.M.Sgt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

F | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin [illegible]

Q.M.Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due [illegible] risk of [illegible] and equipments [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin F. Stone,

Q.M.Sgt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1st Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and [illegible] of Pvt. horse and horse equipments from Oct. 31 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Book mark: .....

Hastie

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible] Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ .....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

_____

_____, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186__.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $ ____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $ ____ 100 for _____

_____

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

(358) Copyist.

, Co. , Reg't

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyrist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

for ..... 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358)

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible]

Co. Horse

[illegible], Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

_____

_____, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Due Gov't, $ _____ 100 for _____

_____

Valuation of horse, $ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Book mark: _____

_____

_____

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

[illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: General Notation---[illegible] A. 1877.

[illegible]

(356) Copyist.

✓ 1722

Stone Francis E

Co A, F, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8062779	26	
2	8062963	27	
3	8068313	28	
4	8068391	29	
5	8059069	30	
6	8059106	31	
7	8059130	32	
8	8059160	33	
9	8064349	34	
10	8069936	35	
11	8058929	36	
12	254-B-1888.	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

Book Mark: 7156. A (EB) 77.
254. B (EB) 1888.

✓

See also

S. 1st. S. M. Cavy. Mo.

Francis E. Stone

Pvt., Co. F, 1st. Reg't Mo. S. M. Cavy

NOTATION.

Book mark: 234 - B - 1888.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 9th, 1888.

Final statement signed by Henry Wilkerson, Capt. Comdg. Co. F, 1st. Cavy., Mo. S. M., shows him, "Discharged at Sedalia, Mo., Jany. 2nd. 1863, by reason of disability which was contracted since date of enlistment.

He was paid to include Dec. 1, 1862.

There is no cert. of disability on file

(438) Copyist.

S. [illegible] Mo.

Francis E. Stone

Pvt., Co. F, [illegible] Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Clarenburg, Mo., Feb. 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for Disability at Sedalia, Mo., Dec. 2, 1862 by order of Maj. Gen. Curtis.

Book mark:

A. H. Pagan

(349) Copyist.

[illegible] 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Francis E. Stone,

[illegible], Co. [illegible] 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Mch. 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible] transfer from [illegible] Mo. [illegible] Cav. Mch. [illegible] 62. [illegible] disability at [illegible], Mo. [illegible] [illegible], [illegible] Carlos.

Book mark: [illegible] [illegible] 872

(361) [illegible] Copyist.

MAR.16
8069936
©1891

S. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis E Stone

Pvt, Co. C 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Warrensburg Mo, Feb 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co F. 1st Cav. M. S. M. Mar 12/62

Book mark: 7 1/6 AAG 20 (E B) 77

(361) Randolph

Copyist.

S 1S.M.Cav. Mo.

Francis E. Stone

Rank Vet. Sergt. Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. , 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks Removed to Bath. Veterinary Sergt. & ordered to join his company July 1st 1862

Book mark:

(257) F. E. Stone

Copyist

S | S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis E. Stone

Batt. Vety Sgt.

Rank ..., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Batt. Vety Sergt. at Laclede

Book mark: .....

(857) F. L. Ames

Copyist

S 15 M. Cav. **Mo.**

Francis E. Stone

Rank ..... , 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June , 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Private from Jany 30 & Vety Sergt. from March 12, 1862 at Lachead, Mo.

Book mark: .....

(857) A. L. Ames

Copyist

S | S.M.Cav. | Mo.

Francis E. Stone

Rank Bat. Vty Sergt., 1 Reg't Missouri S.M.Cav.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated St. Louis June 25, 1862

Muster-in to date June 25, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 30, 1862.

Where .....

Period ~~years.~~ During the War

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, ...100

Remarks: Private from January 30, 1862 4 Batt. Vety Sergt. from March 12, 1862

Book mark: .....

(354) H. L. Ames

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(259) .....

Copyist.

S	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Francis E. Stone

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feby. 17 to Apl 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Capt. Wilkerson's Co. March 10/62 by order of Lt. Col. Woolfolk.

Book mark:

(358) J. A. Boyd Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis E. Stone

Pvt., Capt. Phillips' Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 46 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Milan, Mo., Feby 17, 1862

Muster-in to date Feby 17, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jany. 30, 1862

Where Sinneus

Period During the war in Missouri years.

Valuation of horse, $60 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 254-B-1888.

General Notation---[illegible]

J. A. Boyd

(856) Copyist.

Howe, Francis E.

(P), Co. C, 1 Reg. Mo. S. M. Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 44 3/4

Francis E Stone **99**

Priv F. 1 Cay Mo S. M.

Disch. Dec. 2. 1862.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Feby 5, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Francis E. Stone was enrolled on the 30 day of Jany, 1862, at Linnens, in Company C, 1 Regiment of Cay Mo S. M. Volunteers, to serve ~~years, or~~ during the war in Mo, and mustered into service as a Private on the ~~30~~ 17 day of ~~Jany~~ Feby, 1862, at Milan Mo, in Company C, 1 Regiment of Cay Mo S. M. Volunteers, to serve ~~years, or~~ during the war in Mo. On the Muster out Roll of Company F, of that Regiment, ~~for the months of~~ dated March 15, 1863, he is reported "Discharged for disability at, Sedalia Mo December 2. 1862."

Thos. Beck

A.A.G.

Lexington Mo
Oct. 26th 1862

Wilkerson Henry
Capt Co. F 1st Regt Cav Mo Vols

Asking the discharge of
Francis E Stone Veterinary
Veterinary Surgeon of
said Co on account of
being over age and
impaired health

In the field Lexington
Oct 27th 1862

The within having been
approved by Col. McFerran
I respectfully forward
with the recommendation
Cheerfully
Rec'd Oct 27 1862

That the Soldier be
discharged

By Order
Brig Gen Mo Vols

Head Quarters Dept of the Mo
St Louis Nov 3d 1862.

Respectfully returned,
If this man is employed
from civil life no order
is necessary. If he is an
enlisted soldier detailed
on Veterinary duty
he can not be discharg-
ed on Certificate of dis-
ability.

By order of Major Gen Curtis

N. P. Chipman
Lieut & Chief of Staff

Lexington Ky Oct 28 1862

Francis C. Stone Veterinary Surgeon asks that he may be discharged from the Service as he is over 45 years of age as his health is not sufficient to stand the hardships.

Henry Wilkerson Capt
Company (F) M.S.M

Let him be discharged
James Mc Ferrare
Col Commdg Post

1723

Stone, George W.

Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

2 Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8059407	26	
2	8059508	27	
3	8059618	28	
4	8059718	29	
5	8059816	30	
6	8059997	31	
7	8061019	32	
8	1127-B-1889	33	
9	36637891	34	
10	32876063	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1127-B-89.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

D 1 S.M. Cav Mo.

George W. Stone

J, Co. A, 1st Reg't Mo S.M. Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1127 B 1889

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington Mch 11, 1889.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Same alleged in Co. M. 1st Mo. S.M. Cav.

(476) Copyist

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Stone

Sergt., Co. A 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged for disability Dec 6 1862 at Lexington Mo by order of Gen Loan,

Book mark:

(361) per M. Tarify Copyist.

3 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Stone

Sgt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1862. Absent left
Lick at Breckenridge
Station Aug. 28/62
Oct. 1862. Absent on
Furlough
Dec. 1862. Loss Dec 6/62
Lexington Disch'd
for disability.

Book mark:

Thornton

[546] Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Stone

3rd Sergt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged Dec 6, 1862
Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Dec 6/62 when discharged.

Book mark: 1127-B 89.

F. J. Griffith
Copyist.

(358)

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George W. Stone

3 Sergt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on sick furlough. Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Oct 31/62

Book mark:

(358) T. J. Higgins Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Stone

Sergt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick —
Has owned & kept in service
One horse since date of
enlistment.

Book mark:

(258) T. J. Griffith Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George W. Stone

Sergt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns & has kept in service, one horse since date of enlistment.

Book mark:

(358) T. J. Griffith Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Stone

2 Corpl, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 3 to Apl 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Appointed Feb 3"

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358) P J Griffith Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Stone

2 Corpl, Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Davis Co Mo Feb 3, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 3, 1862

Where at Gallatin

Period During the war in Mo years.

Valuation of horse, $ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 1127-B-89-mch 7/89

General Notation---7156 A. 18..

P. J. Griffith

(356) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Slone

2 Corp, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Daviess, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 3, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom T. B. Biggers; term during the war in Mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged Dec 1st 1862.

W. T. Hughes

(388g) Copyist.

Stone, Geo. W.

Sgt, Co. A, 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

7017.
175

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

George W. Stone 115

a Sergeant Co. (A)

1st Reg't of Cav. M. S. M.

Approved for discharge
Med. Miles
Insp.
Med. Director

Head Qrs Dept of the Missouri
St Louis December 1st 1862
To be discharged
By order of Maj Genl Curtis
W. H. Grant
Capt 24th Insp Mo Vols & A.D.C.
Dup Sent Pen Office
Dec 26/62

Received (A. G. Office) ....., 186 .

Entered on casualty Rolls
S.S.D.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

George W. Stone. 3rd Sergeant, of Captain Joseph H. McGee's Company, (A) of the First Regiment of ~~United States~~ Cav. M. S. M. was enlisted by Thomas B. Biggus ~~of the Regiment of~~ at Gallatin Mo. on the Third day of February 1862 to serve three years; he was born in Daviess County in the State of Missouri is Twenty years of age, five feet 11½ inches high, Light complexion, Hazel eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 61 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Taken sick in June last, with the Mumps whilst stationed at Breckenridge, from which he has never as yet recovered. and is wholly unfit for duty.

STATION: Lexington Mo. Joseph H. McGee Capt.

DATE: Nov 19th 1862.

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said George W. Stone of Captain McGee's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Neuralgia of the Testicles having occurred since enlistment. He is rendered unable to procure support by manual labor on half. Lexington Mo. Byron E. Astor Surgeon.

Nov 19th 1862

DISCHARGED, this Sixth day of December 1862, at Lexington Missouri James McFerran Col Cav. M. S. M. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town—Gallatin County—Daviess State—Missouri

(DUPLICATES.)

1724

Stone, George W.

Co. M, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Com. Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8077240	26	
2	8077317	27	
3	8077394	28	
4	8077483	29	
5	8077592	30	
6	8077657	31	
7	8077738	32	
8	8077815	33	
9	8077878	34	
10	8077934	35	
11	8077990	36	
12	8078040	37	
13	8078147	38	
14	1127-B-1889	39	
15	32873561	40	
16	36637890	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1127. B. 89.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

A 1 S.M. Cav Mo.

George W. Stone

Co. M, 1st Regt Mo S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1127 - B - 1889

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mch 11, 1889.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate furnished.

Name alleged in Co. A. 1st Mo. S.M. Cav.

(476)

Copyist

S

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W Stone

Sgt, Co. M 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Fleet Hos Mo, July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 12, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

~~Last~~ never settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 102 61/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Valuation of horse $ 1 a Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipment from June 30th 64 to July 6/65. Sgt from organization of Company.

Book mark: 1 L 13 59 Mar 7/59

Steele

(861) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

George W. Stone

Sergt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1864. Absent on detached service with Dr. Cobb.

July 1864. Absent on scout with Capt. Jackson on Blackwater.

Sept. 1864. Absent at Jefferson City Mo. with Regiment.

Oct. 1864. Absent at Regt. Hdqrs.

Jan. 1865. Absent on detach service taking private [illegible] bonds.

Book mark:

Thomson

[546] Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

George W Stone

3894, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: 1 Horse pay due from 30th June to 6th June /65

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: .....

Steele

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Stone

3 Sgt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from 30th June to 6th Jan 165.

Book mark: .....

Steele

(358) Copyist.

L | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George H Stone

3891, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible] due from June 3 [illegible] to Dec 31st 186

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

S. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W Stone

Sgt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detched duty at Jeff City Mo horse pay up to 1st Sep. 164

Book mark: .....

Steele

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: [illegible] Copyist.

(358)

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

....., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186-.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358)

Copyist.

C | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Dec, 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible] from Oct 31 '63 to Dec 31 '63

Book mark:

F. Thompson

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186.?

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358)

Copyist.

C. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 1863.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible]; Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks:

Book mark: [illegible]

General Notation---[illegible]

[illegible]

(356)

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Stone

, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Hazel ; hair Dark

Where born Galatin, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 25 , 186 .

Where Galatin

By whom ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. A. Dowd.

(382g) Copyist.

Stone, John

Co. K, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Corporal & Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8071867	26	
2	8071960	27	
3	8072065	28	
4	8072166	29	
5	8072267	30	
6	8072365	31	
7	8072468	32	
8	8072566	33	
9	8072658	34	
10	8072749	35	
11	8072854	36	
12	8072952	37	
13	8073050	38	
14	8073147	39	
15	8073244	40	
16	8073336	41	
17	8073423	42	
18	8073510	43	
19	8073596	44	
20	8073675	45	
21	8073752	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

Mo.

Co. , Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

, 186 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ; 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(361)

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) *Copyist.*

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

John Stone

Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse capts from June 30 '64 to Dec 1 '64

Book mark:

H. [illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

.....

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 .

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Due Gov't, $ [illegible] 100 for [illegible]

[illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358)

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] Stone

Cap., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments from [illegible] Apr. 30 '64.

Book mark: .....

C. P. Oliver

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for [illegible]

Due Gov't, $ 100 for [illegible]

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

..... Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(258) Copyist.

	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John Stone

3 [illegible], Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse eqpts from June 30 to Oct [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(358)

Copyist.

	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John Stone

Corp., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse Equip. from June 30/63 to Aug 31/63.

Book mark:

Stella

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

K 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Stone

Corp., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & horse equipment from Feb. 28/63 to Apr 30/63

Book mark:

T Martin

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Stone

Corp, Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent at home sick since Jan. 30/63 furnished horse & horse equipment from Aug. 31. 1862 up to Feb. 28. 1863.

Book mark:

Martin

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Stone

Capt. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent since 12th Dec. 62 with leave on account of being wounded. [illegible] horse and [illegible] from Aug. 31 when last paid up to Dec 31. 1862.

Book mark:

Martin

(35a) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Stone

Cop. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on furlough. Furnished horse and horse equipment from Aug. 31. when last paid up to Oct. 31/62.

Book mark:

Martin

(858) Copyist.

S | 1 S M Cav. | Mo.

John Stone

Corp, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S M Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sep 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

(359) Copyist.

S	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

John Stone

Corp. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns and brought into service his horse and equipments Mar. 23. 1862.

Book mark:

Martin

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Stone

Corp. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: No pay receive forms and risk of horse from date of entrance of horse Mar. 28 63

Owns his own and own equipment from entrance of horse

Book mark:

Martin

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Stone

Corp'l, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 31 & Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Present by order.

Book mark:

O'Martin

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Stone

3d Cop Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Maysville Mo., Mar 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 23, 1862.

Where Maysville

Period ~~years.~~ During war.

Valuation of horse, $ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1871.

Martin

(356) Copyist.

1726

Stone, Wiley W.

Co A, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 0 1 9 4 8 9	26	
2	8 0 1 9 1 9 6	27	
3	8 0 1 9 7 0 2	28	
4	8 0 1 9 7 9 9	29	
5	8 0 1 9 8 9 2	30	
6	8 0 1 9 9 2 6	31	
7	8 0 6 0 0 1 9	32	
8	8 0 6 0 1 0 6	33	
9	8 0 6 0 1 9 2	34	
10	8 0 6 0 2 7 3	35	
11	8 0 6 0 3 1 1	36	
12	8 0 6 0 4 9 3	37	
13	8 0 6 1 0 6 4	38	
14	3 2 8 7 6 1 4 5	39	
15	3 6 6 3 7 8 8 8	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible]

Co. [illegible], Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark:

[546]

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wiley W. Stone

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue ; hair Dark

Where born Daviess, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 24 , 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom Col. W. Ferran During the war in Mo. ; term ^ y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Nov 18th 1864.

M. T. Hughes

(383g) Copyist.

[illegible] Mo.

[illegible]

Corp. Co. [illegible] Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to [illegible], 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $..... 100

Due soldier $..... 100; due U. S. $..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $..... 100

Bounty paid $..... 100; due $..... 100

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(361) [illegible] Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wiley [illegible]

Corp'l, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Deserted Nov 28/63
Horse pay due from
Oct 31/62 to Nov 15/63.

Book mark:

(358) J. M. Farley Copyist.

D 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wiley H. Stone

7th Corpl Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present—

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 130 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from June 30/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

(358) D. J. Griffith
Copyist.

B 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wiley N. Stone

Jr Corpl, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 150 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from June 30/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

(358) T. D. Griffith
Copyist.

3 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wiley N. Stone

7th Corpl, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 150 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Feb 28/63 when last paid to June 30/63

Book mark:

P. J. Griffith

(358) Copyist.

D 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wiley W. Stone

Corpl, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 160 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Feb 28/63 when last paid to Apl 30/63

Book mark:

(338) T. J. Geppich Copyist.

D 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wiley W. Stone

Jr Corpl, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 130 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Oct 31/62 when last paid to Feb 28/63

Book mark:

(256) E. J. Griffith Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wiley W. Stone

7 Corpl, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Jan 24/62 to Dec 31/62. Owes for his horse equipments.

Book mark:

(358) P. J. Griffith Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wiley W. Stone

pri , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct , 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 32 40/100 for horse equipments

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Jan 24/62 to Oct 3/62 Owes for his horse equipments,

Book mark:

(358) T. J. Griffith Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Wiley W. Stone

Pri , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug , 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick

Has owned and kept in service one horse since date of enlistment

Book mark:

(358) P. J. Griffith Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wiley W. Stone

Pri, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns & has kept in service one horse since date of enlistment

Book mark:

(358) T. J. Griffith Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wiley W. Stone

Pri, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 3 to Apl 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358) F. J. Griffith
Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wiley W. Stone

Pri., Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Gallatin Davis Co. Mo Feb 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 24, 1862

Where at Gallatin

Period during the war in Mo. years.

Valuation of horse, $ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---115t A. [illegible]

T. J. Griffith

(356) Copyist.

1727

Story, Edward

Co. A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	806114 0	26	
2	806129 9	27	
3	806139 9	28	
4	806146 9	29	
5	806158 8	30	
6	806162 2	31	
7	806266 0	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 715'6, A (E3) 1877.

General Notation—1156 A. 1877.

See also

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Edward Story

Pvt, Co. B 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo, Feb 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged for disability Oct 31 '62 at Lexington Mo by order of Genl Curtis

Book mark: 7156 A.A.G.O.E.B.1877

T Leary

(861) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(356)

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Sloy

Pt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability & final statements, Quar. Cor. 31 Dec. - Has had in service his own horse & horse equipments, from Feb 10 to Oct 31 [illegible] pay

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

S

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Edward Story

Pt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Later Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On extra duty with wagon from July 1 to Aug 20 62

Book mark: .....

(358) [illegible] Copyist.

8 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Edward Story

Pt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On extra duty

June May, 1862

Book mark:

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

5 | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Edward Story

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July to Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

.....

(358)

Copyist.

5	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Edward Story

Pvt., Capt. Folmsbee's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Gallatin Mo, Feb 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 5, 1862.

Where Gallatin

Period During the War in Mo

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

Wm Lee

(256) Copyist.

Story Edward

P, Co. B, 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

S. 101 5848

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

112

In the case of

Edward Story

a ..... Co. B

1st Cav. Reg't of Mo.

Dup. sent Pension Office, Nov. 26, '62.

Approved

Mud. Miles

Surgeon

Mud Dundor

Head Quarters, Dept of the Mo.
Saint Louis Oct 23. 1862.
To be discharged,
By order of Major General Curtis.

[illegible]

Capt 24th Mo Infty Vols. & A.A.C.

Received (A. G. Office) ....., 186 .

Entered on casualty Rolls
[illegible]

COMPARED WITH
[illegible] CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Edward Story a Private of Captain William H. Folmsbee's Company, (B) of the First Regiment of ~~United States~~ Cavalry Missouri State Militia was enlisted by Samuel P. Cox Major of the First Regiment of M. S. M. Cav at Gallatin Missouri on the Tenth day of February 1862, to serve three years or during the war in Mo; he was born in Morgan County in the State of Ohio is thirty two years of age, five feet 10' inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty Sixty days. *(Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

That the disease of this soldier seems to be of the side the disease was contracted some time in May last whilst in the service particular cause not not, known to me he has not been able to perform the duties of a soldier since that time

STATION: Lexington Missouri

DATE: October the 18th 1862 Capt Folmsbee

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Edward Story of Captain Folmsbee's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

Chronic Splinitis. considerably debilitated always on sick list and useless in the service This disease seems to be of long standing Dated at Lexington Mo Oct 18th 1862 Byron E. Carson Surgeon. 1st Cav M.S.M.

DISCHARGED, this 31st day of October 1862 at Lexington Missouri

James M. Gerrard Col 1 Cav M.S.M. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Gallatin Town— Daviess County— Missouri State—

[GOV. PRINT. OFF., Mar. 26, 1862.] (DUPLICATES.)

1728

Story, George

Co L, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	806,072	26	
2	806,156	27	
3	806,268	28	
4	806,370	29	
5	806,469	30	
6	806,619	31	
7	806,267	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 716 C. A. 1 E B 1877.

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Story

Sgt, Co. B 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St Louis Mo Feb 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

~~Due soldier~~ $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged for disability Oct 10 '62 at Lexington Mo. by order of Gen Curtis

Book mark: Discharged Oct 7 '62 Mo

O Leary

(361) Copyist.

MAR.16
8062657
1891

vide D&D.R.
7156 A.A.G.O. (E.B) 1877

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186?

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

(358)

Copyist.

5 | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

George Story

Sgt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Story

Sgt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dates June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has owned and used in the service one horse & more valuable [illegible] for which he has received no pay

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

55 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George Story

Sgt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 1 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858)

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Story

5 Sgt, Capt. Folmsbee's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Gallatin Mo, Feb 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 1862.

Where Gallatin

Period During the War in Mo ~~years.~~

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A 19[illegible]

W S Story

(356) Copyist.

Thos. George

Co. G, 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

[illegible] 4879

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

George [illegible] **109**

a Private Co. "B"

1st Reg't of [illegible]

Approved

Mad: Miles

Surgeon

Medical Director.

Headquarters, ~~Department of the Mississippi~~, [illegible]

St Louis, October 4th 1862.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of ~~Major General Halleck~~ Brig. Schofield

A. H. Marsh

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Duplicate Pen Office

Nov 11/62

Entered in Casualty Roll

[illegible]

COMPARED WITH AND CORRECTED BY ROLLS.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

George Story 4th Sergeant of Captain W. H. Johnson Company, [B], of the 1st Cowley Regiment of United States, was enlisted by S. P. Cox, of the 1st Regiment of Cowley at Gallatin Davis Co. Mo. on the 5th day of February 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born in Luzern County in the State of Pensylvania, is 42 years of age, 5 feet 9 3/4 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. *(Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)*

[illegible] disability [illegible] prior to enlistment [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] duty as a soldier

STATION: Lexington Mo.

DATE: Sept 16th 1862 W. H. Johnson Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said George Story of Captain Johnson, Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Here consult par. 1260, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 4[illegible], and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)*

Anchylosis of the Elbow Joint of the right arm He is also debilitated and has chronic opthalmia

Byron C. Osborn

Surgeon 1st Cowley M.S.M.

DISCHARGED this Seventh day of October 1862, at Lexington Missouri

James McFerran Col. Cav. M. S. M.

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town—Gallatin County—Davis State—Missouri

[DUPLICATES.]

1

1729

Story, Mounts

Co H, 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8061141	26	
2	8061254	27	
3	8061347	28	
4	8061448	29	
5	8061546	30	
6	8061637	31	
7	8061739	32	
8	8061817	33	
9	8061899	34	
10	8062012	35	
11	8062063	36	
12	8062144	37	
13	8062229	38	
14	8062307	39	
15	8062386	40	
16	8062458	41	
17	8062531	42	
18	8062597	43	
19	8062660	44	
20	40967012	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156. A (EB) 1877

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Mounts Story

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

St. Louis Mo., Feb 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 12, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 80 52/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 52/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 30 '64 to Nov 11 '64

Book mark: 7156 A.A.G.O. (E B) 1877

O'Leary

(361) Corvist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Morris Story

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 30 '64 to Oct 20 '64

Book mark:

O Leary

(858) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Morris Story

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $175 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse and horse equipments from June 30 '64 to Oct 31 '64

Book mark:

O'Leary

(358) Copyist.

L 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wants Story Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse and [illegible] equipments from June 30 '64 to Aug 31 '64

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

O Leary

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Mounts Story

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from March 7/64 to April 15/64

Book mark: .....

O Leary

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Mounts Story

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $175 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from March 7'64 to April 15'64

Book mark:

O Leary

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Mounts Story Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 175 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Oct 31 '63 to Feb 10/64

Book mark: .....

O Leary

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Mounts Story

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On furlough since Dec 18 '63. Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Oct 31 '63 to Dec 31 '63

Book mark:

O Leary

(356) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Mounts Story

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and of horse equipment for June 30 63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

W. Folas

(358) Copyist.

S	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Mounts Story

Pt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & [illegible] of horse & horse equipments from June 30/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

5 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Mounts Story

Pt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

5 | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

J | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Mounts Mary

Pvt. , Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359) Copyist.

5 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Mounts Story

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from Oct 31st to Feb 1863

Book mark: .....

Wooley

(358) Copyist.

J | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Mount Airy

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259) Copyist.

5 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Mounts, Story

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from Oct 31 to Feb 1863

Book mark: .....

Wm Lee

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Pvt Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Mount, Story

Lt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Later Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Mount, Story

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dates, June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Has mind, kept in service since date of enlistment one horse. Has received no pay for the same

Book mark: .....

W. F. Lee

(358) Copyist.

C | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Morris Story

Pvt , Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 1 to Apr 30, 186[illegible].

Present or absent Present X

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Taylor

(358) Copyist.

5 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Mount, Stacy

Pt., Capt. Folmsbee's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Gallatin Mo Feb 1, 186?

Muster-in to date Feb 1, 186?

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 5, 186?

Where Gallatin

Period during the War in Mo.

Valuation of horse, $ 60 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---

Wood

(256) Copyist.

1730

Stotts, William

Co A, M 1 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8075726	26	
2	8075831	27	
3	8075926	28	
4	8076004	29	
5	8076012	30	
6	8076158	31	
7	8076226	32	
8	8076288	33	
9	8076343	34	
10	8076437	35	
11	8076518	36	
12	8076579	37	
13	8076625	38	
14	8076778	39	
15	8076820	40	
16	8076941	41	
17	8077023	42	
18	8077113	43	
19	8077217	44	
20	8077317	45	
21	8077425	46	
22	8077535	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

S. 17 S.M. Cav. **Mo.**

William Stotts

Pvt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., May 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 28, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $45 57/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse $[illegible]. Pay due for use & risk of horse & [illegible] Equipments from June 30, 1864 to June 6, 1865. Originally [illegible]

Book mark:

W. F. Rogan

(349) Copyist.

MAR. 16 8059035 1891

Recruit of Co. "A" 1
Cav. M.S.M. Joined
present Company by
Consolidation under
S.O. No. 57, Hq Ars.
Dist. Cent., Mo.,
March 25, 1865. Mustered
out under G.O. No. 83,
War Dept. Curant
Series. Clothing a/c
last settled to include
Feb. 29, 1864.

	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

Williams Stone

Pt, Co. M 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Fort Bks. Mo. July 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Trans. from Co. "K" 1 Cav. Mo. Mo. per S.O. 57 D.C. Mo. Mar. 23 '65 Mustered out by Expiration of term of Service Aug. 20. Enrolled 10 Mar. 1862

Book mark :

Steele

(361) Copyist.

MAR.17 8078254 1891

June 6.62 at
Lacleede Mo. for
3 years).

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyrighted

S. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Hotts

Ar, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due from use and risk of horse and horse Equipments from June 30 1864 to Dec 31 1864

Book mark: .....

(358) L. B. Sayer Copyist.

~~D.~~ 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

William Stotts

[illegible], Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse Equipments pro. [illegible] Oct 31-64 [illegible] in [illegible] since Oct 8 - 1864

Book mark:

[illegible] B Sayer

(358) Copyist.

S. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Stoss

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due purpose [illegible] of horse and horse Equipments from June 1 64 to Aug 31 64

Book mark:

C. B. Sayre

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible], Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 00

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

C. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William [illegible]

Cav., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible] of horse and equipments from Feb 23-64 to April 30-64 [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(358) [illegible] Copyist.

S. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Scott

Pvt, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse and equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and wear of horse and Equipments for last 31-63 to Feb 29-64 Valuation in money of list arms and accoutrements $1.55

Book mark:

(358) H. B. Sayer Copyist.

[illegible] 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

William [illegible]

[illegible], Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

C. B. [illegible]

(358) Copyist.

C. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Stotts

Pr., Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse and equipments, $ [illegible] 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & [illegible] of horse & horse equipments from June [illegible] to Oct 31-63

Book mark: .....

C. B. Sayer

(358) Copyist.

S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], [illegible] Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

[illegible] | S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 1[illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible]

Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

[illegible], Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(225) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

Copyist.

Q 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Stolle

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished & owns his horse & horse equipments from June 6 62 to Oct. 31 62.

Book mark:

C. A. Stark

(358) Copyist.

[illegible] S.M. Cav. Mo.

William [illegible]

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

~~for~~ Rated Sept 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[illegible]

(359) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

William Stoll

Pvt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service in Carroll County. Use and risk of horse has not been paid; enlisted his horse June 6.

Book mark: .....

S. A. Ward

(358) Copyist.

A

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William A. Stolls

Pvt. Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: The Ed risk for horse has not been paid; enlisted his horse June 6. Owns his own horse, & is indebted for his equipments.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A

(358) C. L. Clark Copyist.

S | Mo. S.M. Cav. | **Mo.**

William Stott

Pvt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Warrensburg Mo. Apl. 8, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred Cl

Remarks:

Valuation of horse $100
Pay due for use & risk of
horse & Equipments from
June 1864 to June 6/65

Book mark:

(342) J. C. Nichol
Copyist.

1	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

William Statts

Pt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Horse hay due from June 30th to June 6/65

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

Stone William 1731

Co M, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Lew Stotts	27	William
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1732 or Benjamin

Stout, Benjamin W.

Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8071537	26	
2	8072040	27	
3	8072141	28	
4	8072242	29	
5	8072340	30	
6	8072440	31	
7	8072536	32	
8	8072631	33	
9	8072720	34	
10	8072821	35	
11	8072926	36	
12	8073023	37	
13	8073119	38	
14	8073212	39	
15	8073306	40	
16	8073396	41	
17	8073483	42	
18	8073566	43	
19	8073647	44	
20	8073726	45	
21	8073791	46	
22	32877111	47	
23	36637883	48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

[illegible] Cav. **Mo.**

Benjamin W. Stout

Priv., Co. 4, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Apl. [illegible], 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch. [illegible], 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 5 06/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 2 24/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible] horse $ [illegible] horse expts [illegible] [illegible] due [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] horse [illegible] horse expts from June [illegible] [illegible] Jan [illegible] [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible] N. [illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1 Reg't Missouri S M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1863 With teams of Co.

Apr. 1863 Absent without leave.

May 1863 Absent driving team to Warrensburg Mo.

July 1863 Absent on detached service at Lexington Mo.

Dec. 1863 Jan. 1864 Co. Teamster since Dec. 1/63

Mch. 1864 Teamster

Jan. 1865 Absent on escort to take private horses to North Mo.

Book mark:

Thornton

[546] Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. [illegible], 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached with Tom Warrensburg, Mo. [illegible] due for use & [illegible] of horse & horse [illegible] [illegible]

Book mark: .....

W. Harrison

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358)

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin W. Stout

pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse [illegible] from June [illegible] to Oct [illegible]

Book mark:

W. Harrison
Copyist.

(358)

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 4.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin N. Stout

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 135 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse 30 horse equipments from Feb. 25, 64 to Apr. 30, 64.

Book mark: .....

C. McOwen

(858) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible] W. Stout

pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 135 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse rights from Feb 1st to Oct [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(858) Copyist.

S. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benjamin C. Stout,

Pt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 135 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detail, Service Furnishes horse & equip from June 30/63 to Aug 31/63.

Book mark:

Steele

(358) Copyist.

C. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible]

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 135 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin W. Stout

Pvt., Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 135 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave since Apr. 17th. 863.

Furnished his own horse & horse equipment from Feb 28/63 to Apr. 30/63.

Book mark:

Martin

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benjamin H. Stout

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 135 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipment from Oct. 31/62 up to Feb. 28/63.

Book mark:

Martin

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin H. Stout

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and horse equipments [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] paid up to Dec. 31, 1862.

Book mark:

Martin

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin W. Stout

Pn., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and horse equipments from Aug 31 when last paid up to Oct 31/62.

Book mark:

(358)

Smoot
Comp Copyist

St. Louis Mo.

Benjamin H. Stout

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri St Militia.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359) W. Martin
Capt.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin W Stout

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns and brought into service his horse and equipments Mar. 7, 1862.

Book mark:

Warlin

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin H. Stout

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: No pay received for use and risk of horse, date of entrance of horse Mar 3d. Owns his own horse and own equipment from entrance of horse.

Book mark:

Martin

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benjamin W. Stout

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 31st Apr 30, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

(858) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin W. Stout

Pvt., Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mayville Mo. Mar. 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 3, 1862.

Where Mayville

Period During war. ~~years.~~

Valuation of horse, $ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 187

Martin

(356) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin E. Stout

, Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazel; hair dark

Where born [illegible]

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 3, 1862.

Where Maysville Schuyler Co., Mo.

By whom E. C. Harris; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Boyle

(382g) Copyist.

Stout B W

, Co. H , 1 Reg't Mo Sm C

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

G 40 A.G.O. D.C. Mo. Vol. 1 [illegible]

Lexington Mo
April 3d 1864

Graham Geo
U.S.D.

I

Reports to St Stephen
M Williams A.P.M.
Lexington Mo that
he has taken a horse
from B.W. Stout Co. "H" 1st Cav
M.S.M. who bought him
of Major Spratt L.M.
of Enrolled Militia in Dec
1863 The horse is marked
with "U.S." Brand
Also that he has taken a
horse with the "U.S." Brand
disfigured with the letter "R"
on it, from A.W. Riding
who also bought of Major
Spratt L.M.

[illegible]

Rec'd Hd Qrs D.C. Mo April 6/64
Rec'd Mar Dist Cmo Apl 5 [illegible]

Office Asst Prov Mar
Lexington Mo Apl 7/64

II

Respectfully referred
to Lieut Col L.A.
Switzler Prov Mar
Central Dist Mo
for information
[illegible] M Williams
Lt & Asst Prov Mar

[illegible]

Hd qrs district Cent Mo
Warrensburg Apl 6/1864

Respectfully referred to the
General Comdg district for
his information and orders
L A Switzler
[illegible] 6 Mo Vol Cav

Hd Qrs Dist Central Mo
Warrensburg April 6 1864

Respectfully returned. Major
Spratt has no authority to
sell U.S. horses (captured) as
contraband - The horses
will be retained by the
a.y.m. and the
parties must have
their remedy through
Maj Spratt.

By order of Brig Gen Brown
J H Steger
H.
A.A.G.

[illegible]

Hd qrs dist Cent Mo
Warrensburg Apl 9/64

Respectfully referred to
St. John St. Prov Stephen
M Williams Asst Pvt
Lexington Mo. his atten-
tion directed to the
Endorsement of the Genl
Comdg District Cmo

L A Switzler
[illegible] 6 Mo Vol Cav

Rec'd Pro Mar D.C. Mo Apl 9 [illegible]

Lexington 5 April 64

Lieutenant

[illegible] Hall to Washington on the 2d inst
with an [illegible] addressed and sealed as Dr. Ward
[illegible] from B. F. Stout of Co H 8th Cav
at Bell he has forwarded to me that he
bought this Horse from Mr. Spratt—
Quarter Master of the Confederate Hospital
of this City, at his Sale in the Month of January
last. This Horse Branded with the initials
U.S. and I think it is
Still under State Property as the State
Have not Paid to sell this [illegible]
of the Confederate States Government
Individual it is the Property of the
United States and not of the State of Mo
I hope you will have this Investigated
as this Matter ought not to be Lost sight
of. The Money he has Paid
There is many other Cases of the same Kind
But we will Do to test the Sale of the
Property of Rebels

1733

Stout, James

Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8071940	26	
2	8072043	27	
3	8072144	28	
4	8072245	29	
5	8072343	30	
6	8072443	31	
7	8072538	32	
8	8072634	33	
9	8072734	34	
10	8073846	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

[illegible] | 1 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. : 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

MAR. 17 8073846 ☆1891☆

[illegible] for [illegible]
[illegible] by [illegible] of Brig.
[illegible] [illegible] Inde
[illegible], [illegible] March 10
[illegible]

(S) 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Stout

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125, 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Discharged and final statements given. Furnished his own horse and horse equipment from Oct. 31/62. to Mar. 1/63.

Book mark:

Martin

(358) Copyist.

$ 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Stout

Pvt, Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 125. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipment from Oct. 31/62. up to Feb. 28/63.

Book mark:

Martin

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... , 1862.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark:

Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Stout

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and horse equipment from Aug 31. when last paid up to Oct. 31/62.

Book mark:

Martin

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S M Cav Mo.

James Stout

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S M Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sep 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin
Copyist.

(359)

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Stout

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns and brought into service his horse and equipments Jan. 11, 1862.

Book mark:

Martin

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Stout

Crt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: No pay received, for use and risk of horse, date of entrance of horse [illegible] Owns his own horse and own equipment. From entrance of horse.

Book mark:

Martin

(358) Copyist.

K 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Stout

Pvt, Co. H 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 31, & Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Carter

(358) Copyist.

Pvt. 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Stout

Pvt., Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Waynesville Mo, Mar 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June, 1862.

Where Waynesville

Period during war.

Valuation of horse, $ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Martin

(356) Copyist.

Stout James

Co. K, 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Rd.

4602

R. 30

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of **251**

James Stout

a Private Co. "H"

1st Reg't of Cav. M.S.M.

approved

Robt P. Richardson

Surg. & Medical Director

Hd. Qrs. Central District

Jefferson City, Mch. 4/63

To be discharged

By order of Brig. Genl. Evan

T. Rainsford

A. A. G.

Adjutant General's Office.

May 25 1863.

Duplicate sent in Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Entd on Case Rolls

[illegible]

63

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

James Stout a Private of Captain William Meredith Company, [H], of the First Regiment of United States Cav M.S.M., was enlisted by C. C. Harvey, of the 1st Regiment of Cav M.S.M. at Maysville Mo., on the 10th day of January 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born in Clay County in the State of Missouri, is Nineteen years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

James Stout for some three months has been expectorating blood occasionally he soon manifested symptoms of Bronchitis after enlistment. It was probably transmitted and existed more or less prior to enlistment.

STATION: Lexington Mo.

DATE: February 2d 1863

William Meredith Capt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said James Stout of Captain Meredith Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Incipient Phthisis. Dulness on percussion [illegible] [illegible] is [illegible] cough, [illegible] haemorrhage from the [illegible], [illegible] extension. From the history of the case this is [illegible] of predisposition which existed prior to enlistment.

Surgeon.

Lexington Mo Feb 12th 1863

DISCHARGED this Ten th day of March 1863, at Independence Missouri

James McFerran Col. 1st Cav M.S.M.
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable case* for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.

NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— Maysville County— DeKalb State— Missouri

[DUPLICATES.]

1734

Stout, William S.

Co. G.P., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	805815 9	26	
2	807 0 9 8 4	27	
3	807 1 0 6 4	28	
4	807 1 1 4 8	29	
5	807 1 2 3 2	30	
6	807 1 3 1 4	31	
7	807 1 3 9 6	32	
8	807 1 4 7 5	33	
9	807 1 5 5 4	34	
10	807 1 6 3 6	35	
11	807 1 7 1 5	36	
12	808 0 3 5 4	37	
13	805 8 5 3 6	38	
14	807 1 8 4 9	39	
15	808 0 4 5 3	40	
16	R.P. 370,143	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

~~R.P. 370,143~~

Book Mark: 7156 A. 77

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also 25 Mo. Inf.

S 1 S M Cavy Mo

William S. Stout

Pvt. Co. F.d, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cavy

NOTATION.

Book mark: Rec'd 370,143.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept 30. 1893.

See also Co. F. 25 Mo Inf'y

(438) Copyi

8 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William S. Stank

Pvt. Co. B, Consolidated Detachment, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., July 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 7, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

~~Last settled $26.29, 1864; drawn since $ 100~~

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 53.62 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse $100. Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 30/64 to Jan 26/65.

Book mark:

Montague

Capt.

(361)

S. Wm. S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

William J. Stout

Pvt., Co. B, Con. Det., 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Pleasant Hill Mo May 4, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred G

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse Equipments from June 30/64 to Jan. 26/65

Valuation of horse $100

Book mark:

(312) J. E. Nichol Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Pvt. Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll** dated

Muster-out to date , 186

Last paid to , 186

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(861)

Copyrd.

8 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William S. Stout

Pvt., { Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Wag due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Jan. 30/64 to Jan. 24/65.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies A, E, F, G and H, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

Montague

(358)

Copyrist.

[illegible] | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

Mo.

....., Co....., ... Reg't Missouri.....

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Copyright

S | 1 A M cav | **Mo.**

William S Grant

Cn, Co. G, Reg't Missouri S M cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse Equip'ts from June 20 [illegible] to Oct 3 [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358)

Copyist

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm S. Stout

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 30 to Aug 31 '64.

Book mark:

O Leary

(358)

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. S. Stout

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 [illegible], 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detail service [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: .....

(358) [illegible]

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William S. Stout

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On guard duty at Lexington Mo. Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Feb 29 to Apl 30 /64

Book mark: .....

(358) D. M. Kennedy Copyist.

S. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William R. Street

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse & equipments from Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

(358)

J. A. Miller
Copyist.

S. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William S. Stout

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse & equipments from Oct. 31st to Dec. 31, '63.

Book mark: .....

(358)

C. A. Miser
Copyist.

1	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

William S. Stout

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct. 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Horse equipments from August 20/63 to Oct. 31. 63

Book mark: .....

(358)

C. A. Miner
Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Wm S. Stout

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 15 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of private horse and Equip from Aug 22 63 to Aug 31 63

Absent on Scout from Aug 22 63

Book mark: .....

C. C. Parker

(358) Copyist.

C 1 S. M. Cav | Mo.

William S. Stout

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kensington, Mo., Oct. 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1863.

Where Harrisonville, Mo.

Period Same the time ~~years.~~

Valuation of horse, $ 100 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 15 00/100

Remarks: Neither Sounty nor Sprenuum Paid.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 137

H. Clarke

(337) Copyist.

1735

Stow, William G.

Co G, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8070099	26	
2	8070200	27	
3	8070303	28	
4	8070398	29	
5	8070492	30	
6	8070585	31	
7	8070671	32	
8	8070763	33	
9	8070831	34	
10	8070866	35	
11	8070931	36	
12	8070998	37	
13	8071052	38	
14	8071167	39	
15	8071252	40	
16	8071334	41	
17	8071415	42	
18	8071495	43	
19	8071575	44	
20	8071655	45	
21	8071731	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark 7156. N (EB) 77.

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

[illegal] Mo.

[illegal]

Capt., Co. [illegal], [illegal] Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegal], 186[illegal].

Muster-out to date [illegal], 186[illegal].

Last paid to [illegal], 186[illegal].

Clothing account:

Last settled [illegal], 186[illegal]; drawn since $ [illegal] 100

Due soldier $ [illegal] 100; due U. S. $ [illegal] 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ [illegal] 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ [illegal] 100

Bounty paid $ [illegal] 100; due $ [illegal] 100

Valuation of horse, $ [illegal] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ [illegal] 100

Remarks: [illegal]

Book mark: [illegal]

Copyist.

(361)

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. T. Stow

1 Corp., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & [illegible] of Horse & Horse Equip from [illegible] to [illegible] Miles, Discount since Feb [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

..... Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ....., 186 —

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

Corpl, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 186[illegible]

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wm J. Stow

Corpl, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 30 to July 30 '64

Book mark:

O Leary

(358) Copyist.

	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864

Present or absent [illegible]

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ [illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William G. Stow

Corp, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On guard duty at Lexington Mo. Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Feb 29 to April 30/64

Book mark: .....

M. Kennedy

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William G. Stow

Capt'l, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse & equipments from Oct 31 '63 to Feb 29, '64

Book mark: .....

(358) [signature] Copyist.

S. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William G. Stow

1st Sergt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & Horse equipments from Oct. 31 to Dec. 31 1863

Book mark: .....

E. A. Miner
Copyist.

(358)

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William G. Stow

1st Corpl, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Horse equipments from June 30 to Oct 31/63

Book mark: .....

[illegible]

Copyist.

(358)

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William G. Stow

Corpl., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 125 00/100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of private horse and Equip. From June [illegible] to Aug [illegible]

Book mark: .....

C. C. Parker

(358) Copyist.

2	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

William G. Stow

Corpl., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of private horse and equipment from [illegible] to [illegible]

Promoted to First Corpl. Mar 27 1863

Book mark: .....

C. C. Parker

(358) Copyist.

	1 S. M. Cav.	Mo.

William G. Stow

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Horse & Equipt. to From Feb 28/63 to Apr 1/63

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358) Copyist.

2 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William G. Stow

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31-1862 to Feb. 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Found and furnished horse and equipt from Oct. 31-1862 to Feb. 28-1863

Book mark: .....

C. C. Parker

(358) Copyist.

J 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William G. Stowe

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Armed & furnished
horse & horse equipments
from Aug 31 to Dec 31/62

Book mark:

James

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S.M. Cav | **Mo.**

William G Stow

Pt, Co. G, Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owned & furnished Horse & Horse equipts from Aug 31 '62 when [illegible] paid to Oct 31 '62

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

(358) Copyist

C 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William G. Stone

Pri., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S.M.Cav. Mo.

William G. Stow

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. S.M.Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't. $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

(359) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William [illegible]

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Extra duty on block house since 19 June. Owns the horse he rides from date of enlistment.

Book mark: .....

Randall

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William L. Stow

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent — Not Stated

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

C. C. Parker
Copyist.

(358)

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William G. Stow

Cri, Capt. Ballinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Mo, Mar 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 16, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo

Period during the war in Mo. years.

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

C. C. Parker

(356) Copyist.

1736 on Thomas.

Strong, Thomas V.

Co. F, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8068232	26	
2	8068361	27	
3	8062877	28	
4	8062992	29	
5	8063087	30	
6	8063179	31	
7	8063261	32	
8	8063293	33	
9	8063332	34	
10	8063443	35	
11	8063506	36	
12	8063569	37	
13	8063640	38	
14	8063722	39	
15	8063804	40	
16	8063885	41	
17	8063964	42	
18	8064038	43	
19	8064109	44	
20	8064179	45	
21	8069965	46	
22	8064246	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark. 7156 A (E B) 77.

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

J. | S.M. Cav | Mo.

Thomas V. Strong

Sgt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Warrensburg Mo, Feb 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 16, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 37 96/100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse & horse equipments, $ 100 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & equipts from Sept 1/64 to Jan 2, 65

Book mark: 7156 [illegible]

Randolph

(361) Chapel.

1 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. ... 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

[illegible], [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Book mark: [illegible]

[illegible]

(361) Copyist.

D. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas V. Strong

Sg't, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse and equipt from Nov 1st 1864 to Dec 31st 64

Book mark:

Randolph

(858) Copyist.

A. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas T. Strong

1st, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service at Jeff City Mo since Oct 5th 64

Book mark:

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

C. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas T. Strong

Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & equipts from July 1 to Aug 31/64

Book mark:

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

A. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas V. Strong

Sgt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for loss of one shoulder belt and screw drivers. Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipts from Mar 1 to June 30/64

Book mark:

(358) Randolph

Copyist.

S. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas V. Strong

Sg't, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for loss of one shoulder-belt and one screw-driver $1.15

Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipts from Mar 1/64 to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

1. | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas V. Storey,

Sgt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipts from July, 1863 to Feb 29 64

Book mark:

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

D. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas F. Strong

Sgt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & equipts from July 1/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

S. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas T. Strong

Sta't, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On detached service to S. M. Cav. Co recruit'g for Co C. Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipts from July 1/63 to Oct 1/63

Book mark:

Randolph Copyist.

(358)

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas V. Strong

~~Sgt~~, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & horse equipments from June 30/63 to Aug 31/63

Absent on detached service Aug 29, 1863

Book mark:

Jas Boyd

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas V. Strong

Sgt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse and equipments from April 30/63 to June 30/63

Book mark:

D A Boyd

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas V Strong

38 ft., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached duty on scout in Kansas since April 8 '63

Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipment from Feby 28 '63 to April 3 '63

Book mark:

McCornack
Comp.

(358)

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas V. Strong

Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & July, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & horse equipments & has pay due him for same since Oct 31, 1862. Promoted from private to be Sergeant from Nov. 1, 1862. On detached service since July 13, 1863.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas V. Strong

Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & horse equipments & has pay due for use and risk of same, since August 31, 1862 Promoted to 4th Sgt. Nov 1, 1862.

Book mark:

D. A. Boyd

(358) Copyist.

5 | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Thomas V. Strong

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments from July 24 to Oct. 31 1862.

Book mark:

Jas Sargent

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S.M. Cav Mo

Thos. V. Strong

Pvt. Co. C, 1 Reg't M.S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(359) J. A. Boyd Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas V. Strong

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

(358)

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Thomas Strong

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse equipments from July 24/62 to June 30/62 $52.40.

Book mark:

D. A. Boyd

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Thomas Strong

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feby. 17th Apl. 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached and on Extra daily duty building block house at East Yellow Creek Bridge.

Book mark:

Jas Boyd

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

[illegible]

[illegible], Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: [illegible]

Book mark:

[illegible]

(358) Copyist.

[illegible]

[illegible], Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age [illegible] years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated [illegible], 186[illegible].

Muster-in to date [illegible], 186[illegible].

~~Joined for duty and enrolled:~~

When [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where [illegible]

Period [illegible] years.

Valuation of horse, $[illegible] 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $[illegible] 100

Remarks: [illegible]

* This organization subsequently became Co F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: [illegible]

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

[illegible]

Copyist.

Strong - J. T.

Co. C, Reg't Mo. 8. M. Car.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Capt James Edds

J. W. Strong
"C." 1 mo S. M. C.

Sedalia ~~City of Jefferson,~~ Missouri, Sept. 27th 1864.

To Capt. J. W. Strong, Co. "C" 1st Cav. M.S.M.

You are hereby Commanded, with all excuses and delays set aside, personally to be and appear before a General Court Martial convened at ~~Jefferson City,~~ Sedalia Missouri, by virtue of Special Orders. No. 201 ~~95~~ Headquarters, District of Central Missouri, Warrensburg, ~~May 3d,~~ Sept. 19th 1864, forthwith, then and there to testify on the trial of a cause, wherein the United States is plaintiff, and Capt. James H. Eads, Co. M 1st Cav. M.S.M. defended on the part of the plaintiff whereof fail not at your peril.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, *I have hereunto set my hand at my office, in* ~~Jefferson City,~~ Sedalia *Missouri, this* 27th *day of* September 1864.

D. Dale, Major 4th

~~Captain Company "M" 7th~~ Cavalry, M. S. M.

Judge Advocate of Court Martial

Capt [illegible] Ends

J. W. Strong

"C". 1mo S. M. C.

City of Jefferson, Missouri, Sept. 23d, 1864.

To Dural T. U. Strong, Co. "C" 1 Cav. M. S. M.

You are hereby Commanded, with all excuses and delays set aside, personally to be and appear before a General Court Martial convened at Jefferson City, Missouri, by virtue of Special Orders, No. ~~97~~ 201, Headquarters, District of Central Missouri, Warrensburg, ~~May 31~~ Sept. 17, 1864, postponed then and there to testify on the trial of a cause, wherein the United States is plaintiff, and Capt. Barnes C. Eaves Co. M. 1 Cav. M. S. M. defend~~ed~~ant on the part of the plaintiff whereof fail not at your peril.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, *I have hereunto set my hand at my office, in Jefferson City, Missouri, this* 23d *day of* September 1864.

D. Dale, Major 40th

~~Captain Company [illegible]~~ Cavalry, M. S. M.

Judge Advocate of Court Martial

+737

Stufflebean, James

Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	806 2783	26	
2	806 2872	27	
3	806 2988	28	
4	806 3080	29	
5	806 3176	30	
6	806 3258	31	
7	806 3344	32	
8	806 3412	33	
9	806 3500	34	
10	806 3557	35	
11	806 3608	36	
12	806 3696	37	
13	806 3774	38	
14	806 3855	39	
15	806 3933	40	
16	806 3977	41	
17	806 4057	42	
18	806 4121	43	
19	806 4191	44	
20	806 4252	45	
21	328-C-884	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Book Mark: 328. C (EB) 84.
7156. 84 (EB) 77.

See also

S 1 S.M. cav. Mo.

James Stufflebean.

Co. C, 1 Reg. Mo. S.M. cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 328-13-1884

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington March 5 1884

Charge of desertion removed. Was absent without leave from Feby 13th to June 14th 1863.

(438) Summary Copyist.

S. | S. M. Co. | **Mo.**

James Stufflebean

Bugler, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Warrensburg Mo, Feb 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 16, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since $ 8 71 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse & horse equipments, $ 138 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & equipts from July 1/64 to July 5/64

Book mark: See 328 B. Alg. (E.B.) 84
7156 A. Alg. (E.B.) 77

Randolph

(361) Copyist.

S. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Stufflebeau

Bugler, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 138 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick in Sullivan Co. Mo. Has not reported regular.
Can due for use and risk of horse & equipt from July to July 1864

Book mark:

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

S. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Stufflebeau

Bugler, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $ 135 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Sick at Lexington Mo since Sept 8 1864 Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipts from July 1 to 5/64

Book mark: .....

Randolph

(358) Copyist

D. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Stufflebeam

Bugler, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 138 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipts from July 1 to July 31 64

Book mark:

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

A. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Stufflebeam

Bugler, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 138 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Bugler May 1864

Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipts from March 1 to June 30/64

Book mark:

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

J. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Stufflebean

Sergt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 138 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & equipt from Mch 1 to Apr 30 /64

Book mark:

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

C. | 1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

James Stapleton

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 138 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipt from Mar 3/63 to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

J. 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Stufflebeam

Jr., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & equipts from Nov 3rd 63 to Dec 3rd 63

Book mark:

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Car. **Mo.**

James Stufflebeam

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Returned to Co from desertion June 14th 63 & restored to duty, by ord. Brig Gen Ewing.

Book mark:

Rendolph

(358) Copyist.

C 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Stufflebean

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2nd Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Returned to duty by order of Gen. Curtis. Paydue for horse and horse equipments from July 2nd 63 to Aug 2nd 1863

Book mark:

Jap Boyd

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Stufflebean

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Voluntarily re-turned to Company and was restored June 14, 1863

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Stufflebean

Asst., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Deserted Feby. 15, 1863 at Sedalia, Mo.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Jas Boyd

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Stufflebean

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & equipments & has pay due him for use & risk of same since Oct 31, 1862 On detached service to Sullivan Co. Mo. Feby 19, 1863.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Stufflebean

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: furnished his own horse & his equipments & was paid due for use & wear of same since Feby 18, 1862.

Book mark:

D. A. Boyd

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James C. Stufflebean

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and equipments from July 15 to Oct. 31/1862. Has received no pay for horse since enlistment

Book mark:

L. A. Boyd

Copyist.

(358)

S 1 S M Cav Mo

James Stufflebean

Pvt. Co. C, 1 Reg't M.S.M. Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept. 25, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent at Home sick from August 26th, 1862. Believed not able to Join Regiment.

Book mark:

(359) J. A. Boyd Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Stufflebean

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at home from August 26, 1862.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

(358) Copyist.

A 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Stufflebean

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse Equipments from Feby 18/62 to June 30/62 $32.40.

Book mark:

A. A. Boyd

(358) Copyist.

S 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Stuffelbeax

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 to Apl. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

(358) Copyist.

S | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Stufflebean

Pvt, Capt. Phillips' Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Milan, Mo., Feby. 17, 1862

Muster-in to date Feby. 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and ~~enrolled~~:

When Feby. 4, 1862

Where Milan - Mo

During the war in Missouri

Period ..... years.

Valuation of horse, $ 60 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C-1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: A.G.O. Mch. 6/84 see 328. B (over)

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Ia Boyd

(356) Copyist.

MAR.16 8062783 1891

a.g.o. (E.13) 84.

Stufflebeam. James

P, Co. G, 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.

See Botts, James

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MICROCOPY
405
ROLL
28